

# 2017 | CENSUS *OF* AGRICULTURE

## American Indian Reservations

Volume 2 • Subject Series • Part 5

AC-17-S-5

Issued August 2019

United States Department of Agriculture  
**Sonny Perdue**, Secretary  
National Agricultural Statistics Service  
**Hubert Hamer**, Administrator



---

# Contents

---

	Page
Introduction.....	V
American Indian Reservations Listed Alphabetically with Associated State(s) .....	1
American Indian Reservations Listed by State.....	2

## TABLES

1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of all Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 .....	5
2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017.....	130

## APPENDIX

Census Methodology, Definitions and Explanations, and Report Form and Instruction Sheet ..	A-1
--	-----



---

# Introduction

---

## PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The 2017 American Indian Reservation publication provides data that supplement the 2017 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publications released by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). This publication presents selected operation and producer data for 73 selected American Indian reservations. This is the fourth report NASS has published that focuses on agricultural activity on American Indian reservations based on individual farm and ranch reports.

## HISTORY

NASS received a recommendation from the Secretary of Agriculture's Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics to collect more complete reservation-level data on the 2002 census. In response to this recommendation and to honor a commitment to publish improved demographic data on American Indian producers, NASS conducted a 2002 Census of Agriculture pilot project in Montana, North Dakota, and South Dakota. Starting with the 2007 Census of Agriculture, NASS expanded this effort to include reservations throughout the United States.

## USES OF CENSUS DATA

The census of agriculture provides a detailed picture of U.S. farms and ranches every five years. It is the leading source of uniform, comprehensive agricultural data for every State and county or county equivalent. Census of agriculture data are routinely used by agriculture organizations, businesses, State departments of agriculture, elected representatives and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, the news media, and colleges and universities. Census of agriculture data are frequently used to:

- Show the importance and value of agriculture on the reservations and provide the public and tribal officials with crop and livestock information;
- Provide agricultural news media and agricultural associations benchmark statistics for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce;
- Compare the income and costs of production;
- Provide important data about the demographics and financial well-being of producers;
- Evaluate historical agricultural trends to formulate farm and rural policies and develop programs that help agricultural producers;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Identify the assets needed to support agricultural production such as land, buildings, machinery, and other equipment;
- Create an extensive database of information on uncommon crops and livestock and the value of those commodities for assessing the need to develop policies and programs to support those commodities;
- Provide geographic data on production so agribusinesses will locate near major production areas for efficiencies for both producers and agribusinesses;
- Measure the usage of modern technologies such as conservation practices, organic production, renewable energy systems, internet access, and specialized marketing strategies;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests;

- Analyze and report the current state of food, fuel, and fiber production in the United States; and
- Make energy projections and forecast needs for agricultural producers and their communities.

## LEGAL AUTHORITY

The 2017 Census of Agriculture is required by law under the “Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,” Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture every fifth year.

## FARM DEFINITION

The census definition of a farm is any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The definition has changed nine times since it was established in 1850. The current definition was first used for the 1974 Census of Agriculture and has been used in each subsequent agriculture census. This definition is consistent with the definition used for current USDA surveys.

## DATA COMPARABILITY

Most commodity data are comparable between the 2017 and 2012 censuses. Changes were made to the 2017 census that affect the comparability for some data items. Demographic data for the 2017 Census of Agriculture are not fully comparable to 2012 and earlier census data due to terminology and definition changes. Dollar figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition. See 2017 Census of Agriculture, Geographic Area Series, Part 51, Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form ([https://www.nass.usda.gov/Publications/AgCensus/2017/Full\\_Report/Volume\\_1,\\_Chapter\\_1\\_US/usappxb.pdf](https://www.nass.usda.gov/Publications/AgCensus/2017/Full_Report/Volume_1,_Chapter_1_US/usappxb.pdf)) for a detailed discussion of these changes.

## REFERENCE PERIOD

Reference periods for the 2017 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 2012 Census of

Agriculture. Reference periods in both 2012 and 2017:

- Crop production is measured for the calendar year.
- Livestock and poultry inventories are measured as of December 31 of the census year.
- Crop and livestock sales and production expenses are measured for the calendar year.

## TABLES AND APPENDIX

Tables 1 and 2 provide the 2017 Census of Agriculture data for agricultural and demographic items for selected American Indian reservations in the United States. Reservations are selected based on amount of agricultural activity, success of list building, and respondent confidentiality. (See Respondent Confidentiality below.) The reservations are listed in alphabetical order in each table.

In each table, two columns are given for each reservation. The first column represents all reservation farms and ranches on that specific reservation. The second column represents all American Indian or Alaska Native operated farms and ranches on that same reservation. The minimum requirement for inclusion in the second column is at least one producer be an American Indian or Alaskan Native. That producer can be exclusively an American Indian or Alaska Native or can be an American Indian in combination with one or more other races.

Table 1, **Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017**, provides aggregated agricultural data for farms and ranches operating on each selected reservation.

Table 2, **Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017**, presents demographic data for all producers (up to four) reported per farm or ranch on the census report forms.

**Appendix.** Provides definitions and explanations of specific terms used in this publication and copies of the 2017 Census of Agriculture report forms and instruction sheets.

## **RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY**

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent or allows a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a 'D'. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

## **SPECIAL EFFORTS DIRECTED AT AMERICAN INDIANS AND ALASKA NATIVES**

NASS implemented several activities to improve coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native farm producers. These activities included, but were not limited to:

- Obtaining mail lists from organizations likely to contain names and addresses of American Indian and Alaska Native farm and ranch producers;
- Conducting pre-census promotion activities that targeted American Indian and Alaska Native farm and ranch producers;
- Working with community based organizations to promote the 2017 Census of Agriculture to their members.

## **SPECIAL STUDIES, SUBJECT SERIES REPORTS, AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS**

Reports such as Watersheds, the 2018 Irrigation and Water Management Survey, and the 2018 Census of

Aquaculture are part of the census program and provide supplemental information to the 2017 Census of Agriculture in the respective subject area. Results are published on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. Quick Stats, NASS's online database that allows data users to build customized queries, should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All special studies and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can be submitted via the internet from the NASS home page, by mail, or by e-mail to:

Data Lab  
National Agricultural Statistics Service  
Room 5305A, Stop 2054  
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20250 – 2054  
or  
Datalab@nass.usda.gov

## **ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS**

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
- (Z) Less than half of the unit shown.
- cwt Hundredweight.

**“The American Indian is of the soil, whether it be the region of forests, plains, pueblos, or mesas. He fits into the landscape, for the land that fashioned the continent also fashioned the man for his surroundings. He once grew as naturally as the wild sunflowers; he belongs just as the buffalo belonged . . .”**

**- - Luther Standing Bear, Oglala Sioux Chief, 1905-1939**



---

## American Indian Reservations Listed Alphabetically with Associated State(s)

---

Ak-Chin	AZ	Nez Perce	ID
Bad River	WI	Northern Cheyenne	MT
Blackfeet	MT	Omaha	IA, NE
Bois Forte	MN	Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin	WI
Burns Paiute	OR	Pine Ridge	SD
Cheyenne River	SD	Prairie Island Community	MN
Cocopah	AZ	Pueblo de Cochiti	NM
Coeur d'Alene	ID	Pueblo of Isleta	NM
Colorado River	AZ	Pueblo of Jemez	NM
Colville	WA	Pueblo of Santo Domingo	NM
Crow	MT	Pueblo of Zuni	NM
Crow Creek	SD	Red Cliff	WI
Flandreau Santee	SD	Red Lake Band	MN
Flathead	MT	Rocky Boy's	MT
Fond du Lac	MN	Rosebud	SD
Fort Belknap	MT	Sac and Fox	IA, KS, NE
Fort Berthold	ND	Salt River Pima-Maricopa	AZ
Fort Hall	ID	San Carlos Apache	AZ
Fort McDowell	AZ	Santee Sioux	NE
Fort Mojave	AZ	Sokaogon Chippewa	
Fort Peck	MT	Community	WI
Fort Yuma-Quechan	AZ, CA	Spirit Lake	ND
Gila River	AZ	Spokane	WA
Ho-Chunk	MN, WI	St. Croix	WI
Hopi	AZ	Standing Rock	ND, SD
Hualapai	AZ	Stockbridge-Munsee	WI
Kaibab Paiute	AZ	Tohono O'odham	AZ
Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa	WI	Turtle Mountain/Trenton	
Lac du Flambeau	WI	Indian Service Area	ND
Lake Traverse	ND, SD	Umatilla	OR
Leech Lake	MN	Upper Sioux	MN
Lower Brule	SD	Warm Springs	OR
Lower Sioux	MN	White Earth	MN
Lummi	WA	Wind River	WY
Menominee	WI	Winnebago	NE
Mille Lacs	MN	Yakama	WA
Mississippi Bands		Yankton	SD
of Choctaw	MS		
Navajo Nation	AZ, NM, UT		

---

## American Indian Reservations Listed by State

---

### Arizona

Ak-Chin  
Cocopah  
Colorado River  
Fort McDowell  
Fort Mojave  
Fort Yuma-Quechan  
Gila River  
Hopi  
Hualapai  
Kaibab Paiute  
Navajo Nation  
Salt River Pima-Maricopa  
San Carlos Apache  
Tohono O'odham

### California

Fort Yuma-Quechan

### Idaho

Coeur d'Alene  
Fort Hall  
Nez Perce

### Iowa

Omaha  
Sac and Fox

### Kansas

Sac and Fox

### Minnesota

Bois Forte  
Fond du Lac  
Ho-Chunk  
Leech Lake  
Lower Sioux  
Mille Lacs  
Prairie Island Community  
Red Lake Band  
Upper Sioux

White Earth

### Mississippi

Mississippi Bands of Choctaw

### Montana

Blackfeet  
Crow  
Flathead  
Fort Belknap  
Fort Peck  
Northern Cheyenne  
Rocky Boy's

### Nebraska

Omaha  
Sac and Fox  
Santee Sioux  
Winnebago

### New Mexico

Navajo Nation  
Pueblo de Cochiti  
Pueblo of Isleta  
Pueblo of Jemez  
Pueblo of Santo Domingo  
Pueblo of Zuni

### North Dakota

Fort Berthold  
Lake Traverse  
Spirit Lake  
Standing Rock  
Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area

### Oregon

Burns Paiute  
Umatilla  
Warm Springs

---

## American Indian Reservations Listed by State

---

### **South Dakota**

Cheyenne River  
Crow Creek  
Flandreau Santee  
Lake Traverse  
Lower Brule  
Pine Ridge  
Rosebud  
Standing Rock  
Yankton

### **Utah**

Navajo Nation

### **Washington**

Colville  
Lummi

Spokane  
Yakama

### **Wisconsin**

Bad River  
Ho-Chunk  
Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa  
Lac du Flambeau  
Menominee  
Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin  
Red Cliff  
Sokaogon Chippewa Community  
St. Croix  
Stockbridge-Munsee

### **Wyoming**

Wind River



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Ak-Chin		Bad River	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>				
Farms .....number	3	2	7	-
Land in farms ..... acres	(D)	(D)	4,226	-
Average size of farm ..... acres	(D)	(D)	604	-
Reservation acres on farm ..... acres	(D)	(D)	1,598	-
Farms by percent of land on reservation:				
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	1	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	2	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	1	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	2	2	3	-
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:				
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	2	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	1	1	-	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:				
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	1	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	1	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	1	1	5	-
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres .....	-	-	3	-
10 to 49 acres .....	-	-	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	-	-	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	1	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more .....	2	2	3	-
Total cropland ..... farms	1	1	4	-
acres	(D)	(D)	3,159	-
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1	1	4	-
acres	(D)	(D)	3,118	-
Irrigated land ..... farms	2	2	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>TENURE</b>				
Full owners ..... farms	2	2	3	-
acres	(D)	(D)	18	-
Part owners ..... farms	1	-	4	-
acres	(D)	-	4,208	-
Tenants ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Blackfeet		Bois Forte	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>				
Farms ..... number	645	478	1	1
Land in farms ..... acres	1,293,355	619,688	(D)	(D)
Average size of farm ..... acres	2,005	1,296	(D)	(D)
Reservation acres on farm ..... acres	905,231	500,750	(D)	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:				
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	32	11	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	20	12	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	20	12	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	54	37	-	-
100 percent .....	422	355	1	1
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:				
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	8	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	3	1	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	6	3	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	5	-	-	-
100 percent .....	132	90	1	1
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:				
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	56	12	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	9	7	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	5	3	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	9	6	-	-
100 percent .....	462	405	-	-
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres .....	19	11	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	76	60	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	104	85	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	152	134	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	76	63	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	218	125	1	1
Total cropland ..... farms	321	190	1	1
acres	489,752	107,440	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms	230	116	1	1
acres	322,000	64,946	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms	125	62	1	1
acres	60,115	25,112	(D)	(D)
<b>TENURE</b>				
Full owners ..... farms	338	263	1	1
acres	216,509	137,062	(D)	(D)
Part owners ..... farms	203	126	-	-
acres	943,105	396,268	-	-
Tenants ..... farms	104	89	-	-
acres	133,741	86,358	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Burns Paiute		Cheyenne River		Cocopah	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	9	3	422	215	6	1
Land in farms .....acres	49,913	36,183	2,098,142	1,051,480	29,185	(D)
Average size of farm .....acres	5,546	12,061	4,972	4,891	4,864	(D)
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	38,531	(D)	1,299,303	665,030	3,315	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	3	-	41	13	3	1
25 to 49.9 percent .....	1	-	21	4	3	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	22	13	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	3	3	72	41	-	-
100 percent .....	1	-	195	96	-	-
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	10	3	3	1
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	3	-	3	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	1	-	10	4	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	7	2	-	-
100 percent .....	3	-	126	48	-	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	3	-	41	13	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	5	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	4	1	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	1	-	17	13	-	-
100 percent .....	-	-	276	161	-	-
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	-	-	21	11	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	-	-	6	-	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	-	-	18	9	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	-	-	32	22	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2	-	34	17	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	7	3	311	156	6	1
Total cropland .....farms	6	-	299	136	6	1
Harvested cropland .....acres	2,474	-	401,647	106,712	29,136	(D)
Irrigated land .....farms	6	-	259	113	6	1
.....acres	2,334	-	255,962	61,661	26,525	(D)
Total cropland .....farms	6	-	1	-	6	1
.....acres	2,864	-	(D)	-	26,481	(D)
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	7	3	136	64	-	-
.....acres	(D)	36,183	451,311	297,477	-	-
Part owners .....farms	2	-	242	120	5	1
.....acres	(D)	-	1,462,339	624,967	(D)	(D)
Tenants .....farms	-	-	44	31	1	-
.....acres	-	-	184,492	129,036	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Coeur d'Alene		Colorado River		Colville	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	274	4	55	34	168	40
Land in farms .....acres	155,444	60	194,503	150,693	1,537,921	(D)
Average size of farm .....acres	567	15	3,536	4,432	9,154	(D)
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	87,060	50	173,300	150,601	1,470,410	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	37	-	3	-	9	2
25 to 49.9 percent .....	30	-	3	2	12	2
50 to 74.9 percent .....	27	2	-	-	10	1
75 to 99.9 percent .....	52	-	1	-	27	4
100 percent .....	99	2	46	30	77	26
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	10	-	3	-	4	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	4	-	3	2	1	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	11	-	-	-	7	1
75 to 99.9 percent .....	4	-	1	-	-	-
100 percent .....	123	-	40	26	60	14
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	6	-	3	3	24	5
25 to 49.9 percent .....	1	-	-	-	2	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	94	4	20	15	78	30
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	22	-	4	2	6	-
10 to 49 acres .....	82	4	9	9	30	6
50 to 179 acres .....	80	-	12	12	43	6
180 to 499 acres .....	27	-	9	2	23	10
500 to 999 acres .....	25	-	5	4	31	11
1,000 acres or more .....	38	-	16	5	35	7
Total cropland .....farms	221	2	52	33	105	21
acres	127,273	(D)	70,780	27,164	47,480	15,517
Harvested cropland .....farms	177	-	49	30	97	20
acres	94,044	-	66,049	24,433	24,821	4,900
Irrigated land .....farms	13	-	49	30	68	10
acres	213	-	64,697	24,230	14,797	650
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	196	4	4	4	109	26
acres	22,869	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners .....farms	62	-	16	13	47	6
acres	104,445	-	(D)	(D)	117,256	(D)
Tenants .....farms	16	-	35	17	12	8
acres	28,130	-	29,150	7,328	(D)	10,811

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Crow		Crow Creek		Flandreau Santee	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	282	103	40	3	3	1
Land in farms .....acres	3,039,088	1,474,995	366,943	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average size of farm .....acres	10,777	14,320	9,174	(D)	(D)	(D)
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	2,124,704	1,289,422	186,971	(D)	924	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	19	1	9	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	18	-	9	-	2	1
50 to 74.9 percent .....	9	-	12	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	28	9	1	-	-	-
100 percent .....	187	90	6	3	-	-
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	3	-	9	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	3	1	6	-	1	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	4	-	2	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	5	-	1	-	-	-
100 percent .....	119	34	8	1	-	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	38	5	9	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	12	-	4	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	5	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	2	1	3	-	-	-
100 percent .....	183	87	10	2	1	1
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	7	6	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	30	10	3	-	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	44	16	2	-	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	50	25	1	1	1	-
500 to 999 acres .....	27	13	-	-	1	1
1,000 acres or more .....	124	33	34	2	1	-
Total cropland .....farms	189	48	38	1	3	1
Harvested cropland .....acres	170,025	21,880	104,789	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land .....farms	171	37	38	1	2	-
.....acres	112,125	11,965	87,328	(D)	(D)	-
Total cropland .....farms	96	13	14	-	1	-
.....acres	37,889	2,207	14,823	-	(D)	-
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	106	42	8	2	1	1
.....acres	1,363,935	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners .....farms	142	47	31	1	2	-
.....acres	1,552,923	149,621	289,626	(D)	(D)	-
Tenants .....farms	34	14	1	-	-	-
.....acres	122,230	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Flathead		Fond du Lac		Fort Belknap	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	1,057	218	28	5	138	117
Land in farms .....acres	1,294,446	975,733	7,342	1,560	626,735	464,776
Average size of farm .....acres	1,225	4,476	262	312	4,542	3,972
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	1,192,372	953,482	5,446	1,049	444,653	412,218
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	45	6	1	-	8	2
25 to 49.9 percent .....	50	9	7	-	7	5
50 to 74.9 percent .....	81	15	4	3	12	4
75 to 99.9 percent .....	204	39	2	-	4	3
100 percent .....	631	145	14	2	105	103
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	4	-	-	-	3	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	4	-	3	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	9	1	-	-	4	3
75 to 99.9 percent .....	16	-	2	2	-	-
100 percent .....	532	101	20	1	44	43
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	48	5	1	-	6	1
25 to 49.9 percent .....	11	1	-	-	9	1
50 to 74.9 percent .....	2	-	-	-	2	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	11	1	-	-	3	-
100 percent .....	634	151	17	2	93	90
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	124	22	-	-	4	3
10 to 49 acres .....	358	43	2	2	7	6
50 to 179 acres .....	251	52	17	2	13	13
180 to 499 acres .....	143	50	4	-	27	27
500 to 999 acres .....	69	17	3	-	28	26
1,000 acres or more .....	112	34	2	1	59	42
Total cropland .....farms	718	127	26	3	80	64
.....acres	102,756	25,142	3,336	(D)	93,218	68,249
Harvested cropland .....farms	653	120	26	3	66	51
.....acres	72,204	16,095	2,945	(D)	44,778	29,659
Irrigated land .....farms	753	120	1	1	30	22
.....acres	113,584	15,888	(D)	(D)	9,429	6,935
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	693	111	18	3	66	58
.....acres	953,603	830,146	3,970	(D)	323,176	(D)
Part owners .....farms	307	96	10	2	54	42
.....acres	293,883	122,547	3,372	(D)	242,747	102,143
Tenants .....farms	57	11	-	-	18	17
.....acres	46,960	23,040	-	-	60,812	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Fort Berthold		Fort Hall		Fort McDowell	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	219	47	199	37	11	8
Land in farms .....acres	634,908	114,801	487,008	330,419	22,060	(D)
Average size of farm .....acres	2,899	2,443	2,447	8,930	2,005	(D)
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	279,956	95,294	382,714	329,788	22,045	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	47	6	14	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	21	-	27	7	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	22	2	25	2	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	39	10	22	1	3	-
100 percent .....	71	23	89	25	8	8
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	24	-	11	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	19	-	12	1	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	9	-	11	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	27	2	2	-	-	-
100 percent .....	44	8	71	16	1	1
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	18	-	22	7	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	6	-	4	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	1	1	9	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	8	6	7	-	-	-
100 percent .....	53	26	89	23	6	6
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	4	4	51	9	5	5
10 to 49 acres .....	8	6	45	7	1	1
50 to 179 acres .....	42	10	28	12	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	17	-	10	3	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	18	-	24	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	130	27	41	3	5	2
Total cropland .....farms	176	17	149	27	2	2
.....acres	377,215	29,816	146,537	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland .....farms	156	17	139	22	1	1
.....acres	337,170	16,059	111,087	926	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land .....farms	6	1	175	28	1	1
.....acres	610	(D)	104,830	1,278	(D)	(D)
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	67	26	91	19	7	7
.....acres	36,241	21,682	332,431	327,041	(D)	(D)
Part owners .....farms	123	15	93	16	-	-
.....acres	555,396	81,119	145,020	(D)	-	-
Tenants .....farms	29	6	15	2	4	1
.....acres	43,271	12,000	9,557	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Fort Mojave		Fort Peck		Fort Yuma-Quechan	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	4	3	454	72	10	-
Land in farms ..... acres	27,812	(D)	1,675,294	369,019	45,696	-
Average size of farm ..... acres	6,953	(D)	3,690	5,125	4,570	-
Reservation acres on farm ..... acres	26,537	(D)	1,118,004	337,846	7,539	-
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	65	7	5	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	51	4	4	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	26	5	1	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	1	-	80	8	-	-
100 percent .....	3	3	208	43	-	-
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	31	4	5	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	22	-	4	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	21	4	1	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	1	-	17	-	-	-
100 percent .....	2	2	198	31	-	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	27	3	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	10	1	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	4	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	5	-	-	-
100 percent .....	-	-	112	26	-	-
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	-	-	15	6	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	-	-	30	5	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	-	-	64	7	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2	2	50	7	1	-
1,000 acres or more .....	2	1	295	47	9	-
Total cropland ..... farms	3	2	430	70	10	-
acres	(D)	(D)	1,044,370	118,035	45,643	-
Harvested cropland ..... farms	3	2	347	51	10	-
acres	(D)	(D)	730,835	75,527	36,543	-
Irrigated land ..... farms	3	2	59	10	10	-
acres	(D)	(D)	24,120	3,420	35,252	-
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners ..... farms	1	1	146	28	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	329,595	238,098	-	-
Part owners ..... farms	1	-	264	35	6	-
acres	(D)	-	1,249,678	114,794	32,112	-
Tenants ..... farms	2	2	44	9	4	-
acres	(D)	(D)	96,021	16,127	13,584	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Gila River		Ho-Chunk		Hopi	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	55	37	3	-	204	204
Land in farms .....acres	344,867	(D)	(D)	-	1,685,514	1,685,514
Average size of farm .....acres	6,270	(D)	(D)	-	8,262	8,262
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	337,081	(D)	(D)	-	1,622,514	1,622,514
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	1	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	45	34	-	-	201	201
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	38	28	1	-	115	115
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	3	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	24	21	-	-	136	136
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	122	122
10 to 49 acres .....	13	12	-	-	37	37
50 to 179 acres .....	17	17	1	-	8	8
180 to 499 acres .....	8	4	-	-	1	1
500 to 999 acres .....	6	-	-	-	7	7
1,000 acres or more .....	9	4	2	-	29	29
Total cropland .....farms	47	33	3	-	134	134
Harvested cropland .....farms	40,930	20,791	(D)	-	3,182	3,182
Irrigated land .....farms	42	28	3	-	115	115
.....acres	29,929	17,505	(D)	-	788	788
Total cropland .....acres	43	29	1	-	42	42
Irrigated land .....acres	28,780	16,499	(D)	-	105	105
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	9	5	1	-	11	11
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Part owners .....farms	17	14	2	-	22	22
.....acres	(D)	1,353	(D)	-	221	221
Tenants .....farms	29	18	-	-	171	171
.....acres	14,752	5,562	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Hualapai		Kaibab Paiute		Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	49	49	4	3	8	1
Land in farms ..... acres	977,645	977,645	(D)	(D)	4,085	(D)
Average size of farm ..... acres	19,952	19,952	(D)	(D)	511	(D)
Reservation acres on farm ..... acres	977,645	977,645	(D)	(D)	1,235	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	6	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	1	1
100 percent .....	49	49	3	3	-	-
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	-	-	1	1	6	1
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 percent .....	44	44	3	3	-	-
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	37	37	1	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
50 to 179 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres .....	1	1	-	-	5	-
1,000 acres or more .....	8	8	2	2	1	-
Total cropland ..... farms	-	-	1	1	8	1
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,220	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms	-	-	1	1	8	1
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,015	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms	-	-	1	1	1	1
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners ..... farms	8	8	3	2	1	1
acres	976,749	976,749	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners ..... farms	-	-	-	-	7	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Tenants ..... farms	41	41	1	1	-	-
acres	896	896	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Lac du Flambeau		Lake Traverse		Leech Lake	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	1	1	246	15	57	4
Land in farms .....acres	(D)	(D)	326,662	(D)	29,257	13,820
Average size of farm .....acres	(D)	(D)	1,328	(D)	513	3,455
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	(D)	(D)	146,465	1,580	23,600	13,800
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	68	-	6	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	33	-	4	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	23	-	10	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	19	-	10	2
100 percent .....	1	1	94	14	27	2
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	46	-	7	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	11	-	1	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	13	-	3	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	3	-	2	-
100 percent .....	1	1	75	2	28	4
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	26	-	4	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	4	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	4	-	1	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
100 percent .....	1	1	75	7	34	-
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	-	-	3	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	1	1	14	2	10	-
50 to 179 acres .....	-	-	38	6	17	-
180 to 499 acres .....	-	-	55	6	20	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	32	-	5	2
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	104	1	5	2
Total cropland .....farms	1	1	217	3	46	4
acres	(D)	(D)	223,273	(D)	20,035	13,800
Harvested cropland .....farms	1	1	208	3	44	4
acres	(D)	(D)	206,158	(D)	18,907	13,800
Irrigated land .....farms	1	1	9	-	4	4
acres	(D)	(D)	1,712	-	13,800	13,800
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	1	1	54	6	42	4
acres	(D)	(D)	14,808	1,200	18,899	13,820
Part owners .....farms	-	-	150	3	15	-
acres	-	-	276,571	(D)	10,358	-
Tenants .....farms	-	-	42	6	-	-
acres	-	-	35,283	300	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Lower Brule		Lower Sioux		Lummi	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	61	28	5	1	16	8
Land in farms .....acres	317,158	159,140	4,647	(D)	6,288	(D)
Average size of farm .....acres	5,199	5,684	929	(D)	393	(D)
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	155,124	118,116	416	(D)	5,710	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	15	1	5	1	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	6	-	-	-	6	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	10	6	-	-	2	-
100 percent .....	19	16	-	-	8	8
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	5	-	3	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	3	2	-	-	6	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	13	10	-	-	1	1
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	14	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	30	23	-	-	10	8
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	7	6	-	-	9	7
50 to 179 acres .....	4	3	-	-	6	-
180 to 499 acres .....	7	6	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	1	-	3	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	42	13	1	1	1	1
Total cropland .....farms	49	16	4	-	8	2
acres	127,638	36,803	2,645	-	3,480	(D)
Harvested cropland .....farms	47	14	4	-	7	1
acres	94,270	14,029	2,637	-	980	(D)
Irrigated land .....farms	5	2	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	22	10	1	1	10	8
acres	59,346	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners .....farms	20	2	2	-	6	-
acres	154,695	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Tenants .....farms	19	16	2	-	-	-
acres	103,117	93,417	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Menominee		Mille Lacs		Mississippi Bands of Choctaw	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	7	4	7	1	11	11
Land in farms .....acres	3,248	1,856	910	(D)	1,349	1,349
Average size of farm .....acres	464	464	130	(D)	123	123
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	296	(D)	505	(D)	640	640
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	5	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	2	1	2	2
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	1	1	1	-	6	6
100 percent .....	-	-	4	-	-	-
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	5	2	-	-	6	6
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	1	1	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	-	-	4	-	-	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	-	-	6	-	2	2
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	-	-	4	-	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	1	1	1	-	11	11
180 to 499 acres .....	2	-	2	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total cropland .....farms	7	4	5	1	11	11
.....acres	2,573	(D)	391	(D)	540	540
Harvested cropland .....farms	7	4	5	1	8	8
.....acres	2,573	(D)	387	(D)	270	270
Irrigated land .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	1	1	7	1	3	3
.....acres	(D)	(D)	910	(D)	405	405
Part owners .....farms	6	3	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tenants .....farms	-	-	-	-	8	8
.....acres	-	-	-	-	944	944

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Navajo Nation		Nez Perce		Northern Cheyenne	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	16,129	16,003	500	6	69	63
Land in farms .....acres	16,137,681	15,956,139	507,404	(D)	499,738	(D)
Average size of farm .....acres	1,001	997	1,015	(D)	7,243	(D)
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	15,995,653	15,853,227	317,518	(D)	459,170	458,757
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	39	36	58	-	5	3
25 to 49.9 percent .....	16	15	47	-	2	2
50 to 74.9 percent .....	23	17	52	1	4	4
75 to 99.9 percent .....	164	160	67	3	2	2
100 percent .....	15,792	15,718	241	2	50	46
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	29	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	7	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	1	1	9	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	25	-	-	-
100 percent .....	2,566	2,540	205	5	30	30
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	39	29	52	-	3	3
25 to 49.9 percent .....	6	5	6	-	1	1
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	7	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	1	1	6	-	1	1
100 percent .....	14,193	14,132	204	6	50	46
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	7,941	7,904	44	3	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	2,518	2,486	104	-	4	4
50 to 179 acres .....	1,344	1,315	90	1	19	15
180 to 499 acres .....	863	853	67	-	22	22
500 to 999 acres .....	1,189	1,184	53	-	12	12
1,000 acres or more .....	2,274	2,261	142	2	12	10
Total cropland .....farms	5,258	5,220	386	6	53	52
acres	212,465	200,661	333,646	(D)	12,703	(D)
Harvested cropland .....farms	2,602	2,576	319	5	37	36
acres	67,798	(D)	253,890	(D)	8,206	(D)
Irrigated land .....farms	1,944	1,922	45	3	3	3
acres	72,903	(D)	968	12	266	266
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	760	690	291	5	32	28
acres	7,062,369	7,033,790	90,151	(D)	461,540	(D)
Part owners .....farms	1,225	1,217	148	1	15	14
acres	1,347,058	1,269,226	293,710	(D)	30,660	(D)
Tenants .....farms	14,144	14,096	61	-	22	21
acres	7,728,254	7,653,123	123,543	-	7,538	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Omaha		Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin		Pine Ridge	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	117	7	85	17	380	223
Land in farms .....acres	98,080	(D)	33,531	1,164	2,001,323	1,312,916
Average size of farm .....acres	838	(D)	394	68	5,267	5,888
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	63,274	(D)	16,145	996	1,416,104	1,090,221
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	17	-	8	-	48	12
25 to 49.9 percent .....	18	-	15	-	33	20
50 to 74.9 percent .....	19	5	19	7	24	12
75 to 99.9 percent .....	16	-	10	-	26	22
100 percent .....	44	1	31	10	213	133
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	8	-	3	-	11	2
25 to 49.9 percent .....	15	-	11	-	12	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	10	-	7	-	8	1
75 to 99.9 percent .....	8	-	7	-	6	3
100 percent .....	52	-	37	16	118	56
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	1	1	3	-	32	6
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	4	2
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	1	-	4	4
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	7	6
100 percent .....	23	-	43	9	249	180
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	10	-	9	2	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	9	-	24	7	7	7
50 to 179 acres .....	17	6	21	7	37	29
180 to 499 acres .....	22	-	23	1	50	45
500 to 999 acres .....	27	-	4	-	40	15
1,000 acres or more .....	32	1	4	-	246	127
Total cropland .....farms	116	6	72	17	251	117
acres	86,646	392	29,637	872	236,262	65,050
Harvested cropland .....farms	101	-	71	16	229	100
acres	83,004	-	28,763	597	174,660	48,766
Irrigated land .....farms	20	-	-	-	17	3
acres	5,148	-	-	-	5,263	323
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	53	7	33	9	150	119
acres	19,912	(D)	1,848	(D)	966,107	821,465
Part owners .....farms	56	-	41	2	191	88
acres	73,106	-	(D)	(D)	960,990	447,397
Tenants .....farms	8	-	11	6	39	16
acres	5,062	-	(D)	(D)	74,226	44,054

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Prairie Island Community		Pueblo de Cochiti		Pueblo of Isleta	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	1	1	54	54	159	159
Land in farms ..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	221,439	221,439
Average size of farm ..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,393	1,393
Reservation acres on farm ..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	221,097	221,097
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	5	5	-	-
100 percent .....	-	-	45	45	153	153
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	5	5	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	1	1	39	39	121	121
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	1	1	21	21	85	85
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	-	-	21	21	77	77
10 to 49 acres .....	-	-	31	31	42	42
50 to 179 acres .....	-	-	1	1	21	21
180 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	6	6
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	1	1	1	1	13	13
Total cropland ..... farms	1	1	51	51	124	124
acres	(D)	(D)	720	720	2,834	2,834
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1	1	46	46	121	121
acres	(D)	(D)	615	615	2,450	2,450
Irrigated land ..... farms	-	-	50	50	121	121
acres	-	-	647	647	2,503	2,503
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners ..... farms	1	1	21	21	74	74
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	161,079	161,079
Part owners ..... farms	-	-	-	-	28	28
acres	-	-	-	-	3,499	3,499
Tenants ..... farms	-	-	33	33	57	57
acres	-	-	578	578	56,861	56,861

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Pueblo of Jemez		Pueblo of Santo Domingo		Pueblo of Zuni	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	45	41	60	52	171	150
Land in farms .....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	507,798	465,776
Average size of farm .....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,970	3,105
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	474,949	465,776
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	3	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	2	2	2	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	44	40	57	49	165	150
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	38	36	58	50	4	3
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	24	22	41	39	155	139
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	29	26	15	15	40	26
10 to 49 acres .....	13	13	36	30	10	10
50 to 179 acres .....	-	-	4	4	4	2
180 to 499 acres .....	-	-	1	1	13	13
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	2	-	21	21
1,000 acres or more .....	3	2	2	2	83	78
Total cropland .....farms	40	38	58	50	16	15
.....acres	247	(D)	1,016	758	4,829	(D)
Harvested cropland .....farms	38	36	58	50	4	3
.....acres	154	(D)	567	439	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land .....farms	40	38	56	48	7	2
.....acres	169	(D)	618	462	106	(D)
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	8	7	6	6	22	6
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners .....farms	2	1	15	7	7	4
.....acres	(D)	(D)	13,475	(D)	45,503	(D)
Tenants .....farms	35	33	39	39	142	140
.....acres	(D)	(D)	778	778	(D)	280,334

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Red Cliff		Red Lake Band		Rocky Boy's	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	3	2	4	3	25	20
Land in farms ..... acres	(D)	(D)	6,145	(D)	92,627	62,967
Average size of farm ..... acres	(D)	(D)	1,536	(D)	3,705	3,148
Reservation acres on farm ..... acres	(D)	(D)	2,830	(D)	23,029	18,489
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	1	-	5	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	1	1	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	5	5
100 percent .....	3	2	2	2	8	8
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	1	1	3	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	1	1	2	2	6	6
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	4	2
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	2	2	2	2	15	15
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	2	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	-	-	-	-	10	10
180 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	5	5
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	3	2	2	2
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	1	1	8	3
Total cropland ..... farms	1	1	4	3	11	6
Harvested cropland ..... farms	(D)	(D)	5,925	(D)	27,816	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms	1	1	-	-	1	1
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners ..... farms	1	1	-	-	12	12
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Part owners ..... farms	-	-	2	1	10	5
..... acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tenants ..... farms	2	1	2	2	3	3
..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	960	960

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Rosebud		Sac and Fox		Salt River Pima-Maricopa	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	354	107	8	2	8	3
Land in farms .....acres	1,430,024	545,838	8,498	(D)	72,750	(D)
Average size of farm .....acres	4,040	5,101	1,062	(D)	9,094	(D)
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	617,492	233,238	3,024	(D)	56,067	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	61	7	3	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	36	6	1	1	2	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	33	10	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	48	19	1	1	2	-
100 percent .....	127	52	3	-	3	3
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	17	2	2	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	19	-	-	-	1	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	12	3	-	-	1	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	8	2	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	95	32	3	1	2	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	69	4	1	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	25	9	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	10	4	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	7	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	172	73	1	1	2	2
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	5	1	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	6	6	1	-	2	2
50 to 179 acres .....	32	14	-	-	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	39	10	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	34	12	3	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	238	64	3	1	6	1
Total cropland .....farms	278	71	7	1	5	-
acres	235,555	51,857	7,243	(D)	27,419	-
Harvested cropland .....farms	275	69	7	1	5	-
acres	195,733	44,257	6,177	(D)	24,268	-
Irrigated land .....farms	43	9	3	1	5	-
acres	12,223	1,933	(D)	(D)	21,181	-
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	85	35	4	2	3	3
acres	347,287	255,734	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners .....farms	216	48	3	-	3	-
acres	995,399	223,722	(D)	-	(D)	-
Tenants .....farms	53	24	1	-	2	-
acres	87,338	66,382	(D)	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	San Carlos Apache		Santee Sioux		Sokaogon Chippewa Community	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	198	198	63	11	1	1
Land in farms ..... acres	1,824,400	1,824,400	79,971	21,715	(D)	(D)
Average size of farm ..... acres	9,214	9,214	1,269	1,974	(D)	(D)
Reservation acres on farm ..... acres	1,824,400	1,824,400	47,522	18,610	(D)	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	16	5	1	1
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	4	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	3	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	15	1	-	-
100 percent .....	198	198	23	5	-	-
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	16	5	-	-
100 percent .....	7	7	18	4	-	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	24	5	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
100 percent .....	189	189	23	5	-	-
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	187	187	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	-	-	10	1	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	2	2	11	2	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	13	6	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	9	9	27	2	1	1
Total cropland ..... farms	7	7	57	9	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	35,094	3,620	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms	7	7	50	9	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	27,528	2,963	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms	7	7	16	1	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	5,841	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners ..... farms	13	13	25	8	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	26,353	20,900	(D)	(D)
Part owners ..... farms	2	2	32	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	50,528	(D)	-	-
Tenants ..... farms	183	183	6	2	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	3,090	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Spirit Lake		Spokane		St. Croix	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	126	15	16	11	1	1
Land in farms .....acres	248,376	46,700	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average size of farm .....acres	1,971	3,113	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	130,498	45,228	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	31	-	3	2	1	1
25 to 49.9 percent .....	6	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	7	-	6	3	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	23	8	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	41	7	7	6	-	-
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	16	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	5	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	5	2	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	34	3	3	2	-	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	17	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	10	6	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	48	5	8	7	1	1
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	5	-	3	3	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	14	-	6	3	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	20	4	4	4	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	24	8	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	62	3	2	1	1	1
Total cropland .....farms	105	15	12	7	-	-
.....acres	166,950	20,018	14,675	(D)	-	-
Harvested cropland .....farms	95	9	6	4	-	-
.....acres	130,708	6,006	(D)	400	-	-
Irrigated land .....farms	5	2	5	4	-	-
.....acres	2,534	(D)	(D)	88	-	-
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	48	6	10	6	1	1
.....acres	19,346	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners .....farms	62	3	5	4	-	-
.....acres	216,854	(D)	(D)	1,492	-	-
Tenants .....farms	16	6	1	1	-	-
.....acres	12,176	4,836	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Standing Rock		Stockbridge-Munsee		Tohono O'odham	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	373	80	2	2	164	159
Land in farms ..... acres	1,298,474	246,982	(D)	(D)	2,600,434	(D)
Average size of farm ..... acres	3,481	3,087	(D)	(D)	15,856	(D)
Reservation acres on farm ..... acres	813,295	140,416	(D)	(D)	2,592,708	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	26	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	16	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	23	4	-	-	6	6
75 to 99.9 percent .....	35	8	1	1	4	-
100 percent .....	208	43	-	-	148	147
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	14	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	7	4	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	14	4	-	-	6	6
75 to 99.9 percent .....	5	1	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	144	19	1	1	3	2
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	33	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	9	-	-	-	4	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	11	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	11	3	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	235	65	-	-	141	140
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	5	1	-	-	141	141
10 to 49 acres .....	25	4	-	-	5	1
50 to 179 acres .....	18	4	1	1	-	-
180 to 499 acres .....	30	5	-	-	3	3
500 to 999 acres .....	39	12	1	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	256	54	-	-	15	14
Total cropland ..... farms	306	61	2	2	16	11
acres	392,600	59,303	(D)	(D)	8,603	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms	262	44	1	1	9	8
acres	265,249	33,004	(D)	(D)	7,396	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms	10	2	-	-	9	8
acres	2,365	(D)	-	-	7,390	(D)
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners ..... farms	128	30	2	2	5	5
acres	263,100	42,573	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners ..... farms	200	38	-	-	17	13
acres	930,821	147,574	-	-	13,612	(D)
Tenants ..... farms	45	12	-	-	142	141
acres	104,553	56,835	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area		Umatilla		Upper Sioux	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	70	59	145	17	4	1
Land in farms .....acres	76,102	58,446	140,065	3,003	2,670	(D)
Average size of farm .....acres	1,087	991	966	177	668	(D)
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	22,595	21,512	32,853	1,649	870	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	10	3	29	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	7	6	10	4	1	1
50 to 74.9 percent .....	5	5	22	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	12	12	29	2	-	-
100 percent .....	27	27	46	8	2	-
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	5	-	9	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	3	2	2	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	5	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	4	-	-	-
100 percent .....	25	23	41	4	3	1
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	11	8	11	1	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	3	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
100 percent .....	23	23	52	14	-	-
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	6	6	34	3	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	3	3	27	6	-	-
50 to 179 acres .....	19	16	21	2	2	-
180 to 499 acres .....	20	17	17	3	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	6	5	19	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	16	12	27	-	2	1
Total cropland .....farms	53	42	98	5	4	1
acres	26,648	9,597	74,152	261	1,600	(D)
Harvested cropland .....farms	46	38	71	4	4	1
acres	24,055	8,683	41,172	154	1,600	(D)
Irrigated land .....farms	-	-	44	-	-	-
acres	-	-	4,129	-	-	-
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	24	18	104	15	2	-
acres	(D)	(D)	16,015	(D)	(D)	-
Part owners .....farms	27	22	33	-	2	1
acres	33,480	17,140	106,528	-	(D)	(D)
Tenants .....farms	19	19	8	2	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	17,522	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Warm Springs		White Earth		Wind River	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number	42	21	339	34	231	85
Land in farms ..... acres	552,980	545,561	299,810	22,304	482,536	396,382
Average size of farm ..... acres	13,166	25,979	884	656	2,089	4,663
Reservation acres on farm ..... acres	546,520	544,531	167,982	2,905	425,475	388,483
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	3	1	62	8	17	5
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	30	5	16	7
50 to 74.9 percent .....	3	-	46	-	29	5
75 to 99.9 percent .....	7	2	47	3	25	7
100 percent .....	27	16	137	9	127	58
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	2	-	20	1	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	1	-	25	-	4	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	24	3	3	2
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	15	3	3	1
100 percent .....	5	-	175	12	111	46
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	13	1	21	4
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	3	-	1	1
50 to 74.9 percent .....	-	-	2	-	6	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	1	-	-	-	2	-
100 percent .....	26	16	96	13	151	71
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	7	1	13	-	8	-
10 to 49 acres .....	12	4	34	5	41	10
50 to 179 acres .....	7	5	64	13	64	16
180 to 499 acres .....	6	3	87	11	57	20
500 to 999 acres .....	5	5	61	3	38	25
1,000 acres or more .....	5	3	80	2	23	14
Total cropland ..... farms	25	9	310	26	162	58
acres	6,051	849	243,506	4,678	26,972	11,229
Harvested cropland ..... farms	11	1	273	21	153	57
acres	3,191	(D)	234,697	2,962	21,618	9,952
Irrigated land ..... farms	13	1	5	2	188	64
acres	368	(D)	2,134	(D)	28,412	13,925
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners ..... farms	28	13	177	28	123	28
acres	(D)	(D)	63,836	20,096	376,975	(D)
Part owners ..... farms	6	-	144	4	92	48
acres	6,999	-	231,644	(D)	100,043	(D)
Tenants ..... farms	8	8	18	2	16	9
acres	(D)	(D)	4,330	(D)	5,518	3,598

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Winnebago		Yakama		Yankton	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....number	124	8	341	53	90	7
Land in farms .....acres	110,683	12,540	1,397,396	(D)	135,424	5,255
Average size of farm .....acres	893	1,568	4,098	(D)	1,505	751
Reservation acres on farm .....acres	85,703	12,526	(D)	(D)	32,554	5,255
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	15	-	14	1	30	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	15	-	26	5	17	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	15	-	43	3	3	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	35	2	52	1	5	-
100 percent .....	42	6	180	35	29	7
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	8	-	7	-	18	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	15	-	15	1	8	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	12	-	5	-	3	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	13	-	12	-	5	-
100 percent .....	51	6	138	13	24	5
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 24.9 percent <sup>3</sup> .....	15	-	18	2	18	-
25 to 49.9 percent .....	-	-	4	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent .....	1	-	2	1	5	-
75 to 99.9 percent .....	-	-	2	2	-	-
100 percent .....	32	2	133	29	18	7
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres .....	3	-	87	7	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	17	2	90	15	3	2
50 to 179 acres .....	13	-	68	17	5	-
180 to 499 acres .....	20	1	40	9	20	-
500 to 999 acres .....	25	1	22	2	18	-
1,000 acres or more .....	46	4	34	3	44	5
Total cropland .....farms	113	8	243	24	85	5
acres	98,454	12,156	102,232	4,394	100,840	3,756
Harvested cropland .....farms	109	6	212	20	83	5
acres	95,258	11,860	92,773	4,044	90,436	2,600
Irrigated land .....farms	15	4	284	30	11	-
acres	8,311	1,000	97,269	4,701	5,273	-
<b>TENURE</b>						
Full owners .....farms	30	3	207	32	12	1
acres	3,339	360	(D)	(D)	6,209	(D)
Part owners .....farms	88	1	112	15	71	6
acres	95,454	(D)	(D)	10,902	125,819	(D)
Tenants .....farms	6	4	22	6	7	-
acres	11,890	(D)	9,252	60	3,396	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Ak-Chin		Bad River	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>				
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	4,146	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	(D)	592,305	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	147	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	3,999	-
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>				
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	-	-	3	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	1	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	2	1	4	-
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Food sold directly to -				
Consumers .....farms	1	-	2	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>				
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	4,390	-
Selected farm production expenses:				
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	256	-
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	64	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	(D)	-	8	-
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,237	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	162	-
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	584	-
Interest expense .....\$1,000	(D)	-	317	-
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>				
Land drained by tile .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	-	-	4	-
acres	-	-	3,882	-
Land under conservation easement .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Blackfeet		Bois Forte	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>				
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	122,095	28,932	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	189,295	60,526	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	58,984	9,658	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	63,111	19,274	-	-
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>				
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	185	151	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	12	8	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	19	13	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	59	59	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	65	61	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	90	82	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	67	45	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	148	59	1	1
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>				
Food sold directly to -				
Consumers ..... farms	11	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	157	(D)	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ..... farms	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>				
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	105,848	28,645	(D)	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:				
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	13,772	2,673	-	-
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	8,684	1,179	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	5,157	1,527	-	-
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	12,379	4,565	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	8,282	2,761	(D)	(D)
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	4,720	1,224	(D)	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	4,513	1,234	-	-
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>				
Land drained by tile ..... farms	7	6	-	-
..... acres	430	(D)	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	18	9	-	-
..... acres	2,383	1,995	-	-
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	12	5	-	-
..... acres	39,856	12,448	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Burns Paiute		Cheyenne River		Cocopah	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	1,851	-	124,704	42,196	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	205,704	-	295,507	196,259	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	288	-	38,042	4,499	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	1,564	-	86,662	37,697	-	-
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	3	3	29	13	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	4	3	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	-	-	3	2	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	6	2	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	25	14	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	31	21	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	-	40	26	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	6	-	284	134	6	1
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	-	-	5	4	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	12	(D)	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	1,383	4	108,851	37,198	107,895	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	28	-	7,949	791	11,835	(D)
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	-	5,075	596	8,479	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	254	-	13,390	5,871	-	-
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	256	-	14,881	7,225	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	76	-	6,833	2,565	3,594	(D)
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	(D)	-	4,007	1,079	8,960	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	51	-	7,539	2,965	2,250	(D)
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	-	-	1	-	4	1
acres	-	-	(D)	-	1,881	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	1	-	1	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Land under conservation easement .....farms	-	-	9	6	-	-
acres	-	-	10,550	9,070	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Coeur d'Alene		Colorado River		Colville	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	31,454	16	78,056	28,660	156,287	1,554
Average per farm ..... dollars	114,795	4,056	1,419,192	842,950	930,279	38,850
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	29,922	-	78,006	28,634	150,852	775
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	1,532	16	50	26	5,434	779
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	108	-	1	1	53	17
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	21	-	3	3	11	1
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	24	2	4	2	4	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	2	-	-	16	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	-	2	2	22	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	-	7	7	16	7
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8	-	3	3	14	-
\$100,000 or more .....	50	-	35	16	32	7
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers ..... farms	27	2	4	2	8	-
\$1,000	88	(D)	8	(D)	361	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ..... farms	3	-	-	-	6	2
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	163	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	31,461	18	74,312	27,486	127,760	1,897
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	6,919	-	9,280	4,393	3,289	101
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	4,597	-	9,166	4,187	5,816	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	193	(D)	57	14	933	66
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	288	2	79	(D)	997	179
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	1,770	1	5,297	1,483	3,196	140
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	4,734	-	9,190	3,771	39,015	163
Interest expense .....\$1,000	1,429	-	2,208	715	3,849	75
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile ..... farms	15	-	3	2	2	-
acres	2,175	-	595	(D)	(D)	-
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	33	2	5	4	4	2
acres	14,713	(D)	10,095	(D)	102	(D)
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	9	-	-	-	-	-
acres	8,697	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Crow		Crow Creek		Flandreau Santee	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	92,875	5,374	50,204	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	329,342	52,174	1,255,092	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	26,649	943	25,054	-	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	66,226	4,431	25,150	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	51	38	1	1	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5	3	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	17	12	-	-	1	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	22	7	3	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	34	11	2	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	8	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	22	9	3	2	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	105	15	31	-	2	-
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	8	3	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	175	(D)	-	-	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	7	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	13	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	81,548	5,654	42,530	139	(D)	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	5,799	253	4,269	-	(D)	-
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	2,786	129	4,279	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	15,453	645	4,169	-	(D)	-
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	15,076	998	3,926	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	3,802	426	1,713	4	(D)	(D)
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	7,124	162	1,992	-	(D)	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	3,461	333	1,850	-	(D)	-
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	4	-	1	-	2	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	27	6	-	-	-	-
acres	13,008	835	-	-	-	-
Land under conservation easement .....farms	2	-	-	-	1	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Flathead		Fond du Lac		Fort Belknap	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	70,082	11,988	394	83	16,357	9,611
Average per farm ..... dollars	66,302	54,989	14,071	16,568	118,530	82,142
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	18,875	2,055	266	(D)	2,864	2,284
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	51,206	9,932	128	(D)	13,494	7,327
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	275	49	5	2	41	41
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	110	15	3	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	104	29	5	-	3	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	100	16	5	-	3	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	128	37	3	-	7	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	100	20	5	3	21	19
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	77	20	2	-	16	13
\$100,000 or more .....	163	32	-	-	47	32
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers ..... farms	93	1	2	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	551	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ..... farms	33	-	4	3	-	-
.....\$1,000	1,752	-	28	(D)	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	68,955	11,046	574	278	14,411	9,024
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	2,852	380	8	(D)	510	488
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	1,238	130	(D)	-	384	273
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	13,144	1,951	14	-	1,060	698
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	9,737	1,861	19	5	1,782	989
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	5,036	955	60	14	1,334	957
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	5,636	317	(D)	(D)	919	564
Interest expense .....\$1,000	4,643	907	25	-	758	330
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile ..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	165	-	-	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	67	12	-	-	12	9
..... acres	2,936	264	-	-	4,910	3,030
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	41	4	-	-	-	-
..... acres	11,262	164	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Fort Berthold		Fort Hall		Fort McDowell	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	77,257	7,991	146,096	1,419	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	352,773	170,024	734,151	38,348	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	59,951	2,398	131,225	263	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	17,307	5,593	14,871	1,156	(D)	(D)
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	33	10	38	7	6	6
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	4	2	26	9	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	1	-	10	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	6	17	7	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	2	18	2	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	-	6	1	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	23	1	18	6	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	128	26	66	5	4	1
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	-	-	7	3	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	38	2	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	75,640	7,807	130,994	2,548	3,028	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	11,528	365	21,897	146	(D)	(D)
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	10,447	432	8,230	7	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	2,622	1,427	2,552	155	102	(D)
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	2,493	842	2,166	278	202	58
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	4,087	427	6,590	136	182	168
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	1,801	170	14,847	399	541	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	4,110	646	6,607	112	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	2	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	10	-	4	2	-	-
acres	3,880	-	208	(D)	-	-
Land under conservation easement .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Fort Mojave		Fort Peck		Fort Yuma-Quechan	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	91,766	8,671	208,144	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	(D)	202,128	120,426	20,814,434	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	67,049	6,047	208,144	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	-	-	24,717	2,624	-	-
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	1	1	67	18	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	10	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	-	-	11	1	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	26	1	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	34	4	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	42	11	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	-	61	17	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	3	2	203	20	10	-
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers ..... farms	-	-	7	1	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	115	(D)	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	(D)	169	126,461	11,669	172,767	-
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	-	24,172	2,190	20,522	-
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	-	17,378	1,386	22,457	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	-	-	2,603	122	(D)	-
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	-	-	4,330	491	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	18	7,947	976	12,943	-
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	(D)	12	7,360	914	35,923	-
Interest expense .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	6,134	466	2,027	-
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile ..... farms	-	-	-	-	3	-
acres	-	-	-	-	1,766	-
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	-	-	9	3	2	-
acres	-	-	3,418	(D)	(D)	-
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Gila River		Ho-Chunk		Hopi	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	32,814	15,225	(D)	-	1,483	1,483
Average per farm ..... dollars	596,622	411,482	(D)	-	7,268	7,268
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	534	534
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	949	949
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	9	9	-	-	44	44
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	42	42
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2	2	1	-	47	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3	3	-	-	33	33
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	4	-	-	28	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	5	-	-	2	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	7	-	-	8	8
\$100,000 or more .....	23	7	2	-	-	-
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	2	-	-	-	2	2
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	-	-	-	-	2	2
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	24,082	(D)	(D)	-	1,788	1,788
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	2,405	(D)	(D)	-	15	15
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	2,435	(D)	(D)	-	(Z)	(Z)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	112	(D)	-	-	102	102
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	343	(D)	-	-	397	397
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	1,365	716	(D)	-	413	413
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	7,153	(D)	(D)	-	388	388
Interest expense .....\$1,000	448	(D)	(D)	-	11	11
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	13	10	3	-	3	3
acres	5,256	846	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Land under conservation easement .....farms	3	3	-	-	2	2
acres	90	90	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Hualapai		Kaibab Paiute		Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	673	673	297	(D)	1,268	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	13,741	13,741	74,250	(D)	158,479	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	673	673	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	9	9	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	3	3	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	9	9	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	9	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	12	1	1	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	4	-	-	6	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	1	2	2	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	2	2	1	-	2	1
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers ..... farms	-	-	2	2	6	1
\$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	483	483	340	(D)	985	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	34	-
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	25	-
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	169	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	78	78	10	(D)	58	(D)
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	77	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Lac du Flambeau		Lake Traverse		Leech Lake	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	174,684	(D)	1,758	160
Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	(D)	710,097	(D)	30,847	40,000
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	80,853	61	534	160
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	93,831	(D)	1,224	-
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	-	-	25	12	6	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	7	-	7	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	-	-	3	-	11	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	25	2	5	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	16	-	10	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	19	-	10	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	1	19	-	5	2
\$100,000 or more .....	-	-	132	1	3	-
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	-	-	3	-	12	-
\$1,000	-	-	4	-	68	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	161,307	392	1,494	192
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	11,218	(D)	147	(D)
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	-	-	7,139	5	5	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	-	-	10,867	(D)	341	-
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	192	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	6,051	26	105	22
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	12,875	(D)	72	60
Interest expense .....\$1,000	-	-	6,156	7	77	-
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	-	-	25	-	-	-
acres	-	-	9,238	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	-	-	27	-	-	-
acres	-	-	26,020	-	-	-
Land under conservation easement .....farms	-	-	27	-	-	-
acres	-	-	7,298	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Lower Brule		Lower Sioux		Lummi	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	36,978	11,404	1,806	-	1,384	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	606,199	407,294	361,269	-	86,500	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	23,053	(D)	1,508	-	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	13,925	(D)	299	-	(D)	(D)
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	7	6	1	1	7	7
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	3	3	-	-	2	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	1	-	-	6	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8	7	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	41	10	4	-	1	1
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	34,378	8,511	1,247	(D)	785	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	5,410	(D)	167	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	3,444	946	101	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	3,448	945	(D)	-	-	-
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	1,902	467	82	-	42	36
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	1,976	584	42	-	40	(D)
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	1,112	136	38	-	(D)	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	1,598	441	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile ..... farms	-	-	1	-	2	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	2	-	-	-	3	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Menominee		Mille Lacs		Mississippi Bands of Choctaw	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	2,031	(D)	125	(D)	3	3
Average per farm ..... dollars	290,089	(D)	17,866	(D)	271	271
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	832	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	1,198	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	-	-	2	-	11	11
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1	1	2	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	-	1	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	-	1	1	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	3	2	-	-	-	-
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	4	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	25	(D)	-	-	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	2,361	(D)	108	(D)	92	92
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	590	(D)	(D)	-	4	4
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	19	(D)	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	84	(D)	(D)	-	1	1
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	212	(D)	13	-	(D)	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	122	(D)	7	(D)	23	23
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	218	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	12
Interest expense .....\$1,000	203	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	-	-	-	-	9	9
acres	-	-	-	-	639	639
Land under conservation easement .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Navajo Nation		Nez Perce		Northern Cheyenne	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	87,653	67,065	89,539	(D)	3,870	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	5,434	4,191	179,079	(D)	56,084	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	69,354	(D)	70,936	(D)	392	392
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	18,299	(D)	18,604	135	3,478	(D)
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	11,901	11,833	115	-	15	12
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	1,501	1,489	53	1	3	3
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	1,195	1,185	38	3	3	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	948	925	34	-	8	8
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	489	481	54	-	9	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	67	67	29	1	18	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	17	17	25	-	3	3
\$100,000 or more .....	11	6	152	1	10	8
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers ..... farms	150	150	22	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	151	151	2,075	-	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ..... farms	9	8	7	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	2	232	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	163,162	144,999	93,001	649	3,234	2,755
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	7,359	(D)	16,267	(D)	(D)	-
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	4,830	(D)	13,064	(D)	17	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	2,489	2,008	2,757	55	322	285
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	40,179	39,837	2,545	28	978	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	27,836	27,336	4,762	43	323	(D)
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	16,836	14,303	4,955	(D)	247	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	2,428	2,078	3,844	-	158	(D)
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile ..... farms	86	79	56	-	-	-
..... acres	2,187	2,171	16,752	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	388	379	48	-	-	-
..... acres	10,176	10,161	16,758	-	-	-
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	81	81	5	-	-	-
..... acres	43,072	43,072	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Omaha		Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin		Pine Ridge	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	71,537	-	34,663	373	102,174	31,712
Average per farm ..... dollars	611,430	-	407,800	21,959	268,879	142,204
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	45,525	-	12,511	222	21,177	4,932
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	26,012	-	22,152	151	80,997	26,780
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	22	7	10	5	44	38
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	4	-	10	4	2	2
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6	-	-	-	2	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	4	-	16	16
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	-	4	-	33	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	-	15	7	38	20
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8	-	8	-	43	33
\$100,000 or more .....	69	-	34	1	202	96
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	-	-	8	4	1	-
\$1,000	-	-	5	4	(D)	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	-	-	6	6	1	-
\$1,000	-	-	151	151	(D)	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	58,056	170	31,104	771	84,581	24,794
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	6,070	3	2,447	13	4,113	1,390
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	3,031	-	1,031	13	3,207	639
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	13,493	-	(D)	(D)	17,276	2,279
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	4,363	-	4,969	60	8,661	4,424
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	1,843	4	679	20	4,673	1,798
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	2,171	(D)	3,117	325	5,907	1,273
Interest expense .....\$1,000	2,194	(D)	1,994	4	4,104	1,265
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	32	-	30	6	-	-
acres	9,159	-	12,114	18	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	8	-	34	-	3	1
acres	4,150	-	9,889	-	(D)	(D)
Land under conservation easement .....farms	2	-	5	-	4	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	5,200	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Prairie Island Community		Pueblo de Cochiti		Pueblo of Isleta	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	100	100	961	961
Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	(D)	1,844	1,844	6,044	6,044
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	73	73	695	695
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	27	27	266	266
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	-	-	33	33	54	54
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	10	10	35	35
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	-	-	5	5	27	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	4	4	13	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	2	2	21	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	5	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	1	-	-	4	4
\$100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers ..... farms	-	-	2	2	3	3
\$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(Z)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ..... farms	1	1	2	2	5	5
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	290	290	1,042	1,042
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	-	-	9	9	110	110
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	22	22
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	-	-	4	4	55	55
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	32	32	115	115
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	88	88	195	195
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	23	23	10	10
Interest expense .....\$1,000	-	-	4	4	11	11
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile ..... farms	-	-	25	25	5	5
acres	-	-	427	427	68	68
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	-	-	7	7	12	12
acres	-	-	70	70	110	110
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Pueblo of Jemez		Pueblo of Santo Domingo		Pueblo of Zuni	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	273	188	184	(D)	1,240	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	6,068	4,587	3,074	(D)	7,251	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	80	(D)	118	(D)	7	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	193	(D)	66	(D)	1,233	(D)
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	2	2	29	23	72	72
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	20	20	14	14	40	28
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	11	11	5	5	21	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	5	8	8	25	23
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	1	2	2	10	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	2	2	-	2	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	-	-	2	-	2	2
\$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	204	153	432	259	1,847	986
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	2	(D)	11	7	-	-
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	24	18	16	(D)	53	(D)
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	54	45	71	44	624	334
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	65	49	116	73	266	212
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	244	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	4	4	22	(D)
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	-	-	3	3	4	4
acres	-	-	13	13	8	8
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	5	5	2	2	-	-
acres	10	10	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land under conservation easement .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Red Cliff		Red Lake Band		Rocky Boy's	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	130	(D)	1,382	(D)	3,758	1,618
Average per farm ..... dollars	43,289	(D)	345,474	(D)	150,324	80,881
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,625	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,133	(D)
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	9	9
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	3	3
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	1	-	-	4	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	1	2	2	4	3
\$100,000 or more .....	-	-	2	1	5	1
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	311	(D)	920	(D)	3,229	1,497
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	539	(D)
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	471	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	74	(D)
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	52	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	200	96
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	181	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	-	-	27	(D)	108	102
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	-	-	2	1	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Rosebud		Sac and Fox		Salt River Pima-Maricopa	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	109,080	23,285	3,761	(D)	87,514	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	308,136	217,619	470,082	(D)	10,939,206	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	21,310	5,698	(D)	(D)	87,514	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	87,770	17,587	(D)	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	27	16	1	1	3	3
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3	1	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	18	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	24	8	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	54	23	2	1	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	207	41	4	-	5	-
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	14	2	1	1	-	-
\$1,000	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	2	2	-	-	1	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	85,104	20,506	2,573	(D)	78,814	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	3,235	613	266	(D)	6,067	-
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	2,311	736	389	-	3,282	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	12,907	3,522	(D)	-	-	-
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	10,564	2,296	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	4,497	1,102	66	(D)	3,151	4
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	4,109	832	141	(D)	22,859	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	4,800	1,259	(D)	-	(D)	-
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	-	-	3	-	-	-
acres	-	-	170	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	3	-	2	-	1	-
acres	270	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Land under conservation easement .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	San Carlos Apache		Santee Sioux		Sokaogon Chippewa Community	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	751	751	17,669	1,955	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	3,791	3,791	280,465	177,716	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	8,155	410	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	9,514	1,545	(D)	(D)
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	169	169	5	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	14	14	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6	6	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1	1	5	1	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	2	3	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	3	11	2	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	2	5	1	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	1	1	34	7	1	1
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	2,762	2,762	17,438	1,517	(D)	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	-	-	2,185	45	(D)	(D)
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	841	29	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	117	117	1,008	40	-	-
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	532	532	1,129	117	(D)	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	466	466	694	67	(D)	(D)
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	296	296	438	(D)	(D)	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	211	211	1,282	331	-	-
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	-	-	9	-	-	-
acres	-	-	1,020	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	-	-	9	-	-	-
acres	-	-	3,060	-	-	-
Land under conservation easement .....farms	-	-	11	1	-	-
acres	-	-	5,356	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Spirit Lake		Spokane		St. Croix	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	39,040	2,013	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	309,844	134,180	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	31,350	1,663	(D)	67	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	7,690	350	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	26	2	6	3	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	2	-	1	1	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3	-	3	2	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	4	2	2	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	20	6	2	2	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9	1	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	55	2	2	1	1	1
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	30,535	1,882	(D)	2,291	(D)	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	4,249	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	2,819	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	3,018	(D)	(D)	2	-	-
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	768	18	145	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	2,188	296	(D)	139	(D)	(D)
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	1,076	304	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	808	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land under conservation easement .....farms	7	-	1	1	-	-
acres	1,740	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Standing Rock		Stockbridge-Munsee		Tohono O'odham	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	107,528	19,724	(D)	(D)	8,147	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	288,278	246,544	(D)	(D)	49,676	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	27,980	3,176	(D)	(D)	7,967	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	79,548	16,548	(D)	(D)	180	144
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	33	7	-	-	125	125
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	15	15
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	16	1	-	-	1	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	2	-	-	11	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	1	-	-	8	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	10	-	-	1	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	39	14	2	2	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	232	45	-	-	3	2
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers ..... farms	6	2	-	-	4	-
.....\$1,000	57	(D)	-	-	3	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ..... farms	-	-	-	-	4	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	30	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	98,778	18,164	(D)	(D)	8,685	7,427
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	6,652	341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	5,237	366	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	10,804	3,488	-	-	47	44
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	15,374	3,515	(D)	(D)	426	424
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	5,372	1,076	(D)	(D)	423	384
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	3,793	752	(D)	(D)	2,009	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	8,047	1,470	-	-	281	258
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	4	2	-	-	7	7
.....acres	143	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	8	2	-	-	-	-
.....acres	6,910	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area		Umatilla		Upper Sioux	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	5,660	2,425	21,631	75	658	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	80,860	41,102	149,182	4,400	164,547	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	4,803	1,621	16,253	(D)	658	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	857	804	5,378	(D)	-	-
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	19	16	46	9	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	7	7	24	3	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	8	8	14	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	5	11	3	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	9	10	2	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	8	7	-	2	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4	4	7	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	7	2	26	-	2	1
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	2	2	9	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	30	-	-	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	6,854	2,284	22,105	373	642	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	976	202	2,956	(D)	49	(D)
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	951	167	1,944	2	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	251	(D)	1,283	(D)	-	-
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	303	(D)	2,123	56	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	626	327	1,145	42	40	(D)
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	298	46	3,342	-	(D)	(D)
Interest expense .....\$1,000	114	38	632	64	(D)	-
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	2	2	4	-	1	-
acres	(D)	(D)	6	-	(D)	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	4	2	5	-	-	-
acres	6,080	(D)	4,121	-	-	-
Land under conservation easement .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Warm Springs		White Earth		Wind River	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	1,763	869	102,254	816	15,452	6,535
Average per farm ..... dollars	41,986	41,365	301,633	24,000	66,891	76,882
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	644	-	92,764	775	2,969	765
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	1,119	869	9,490	41	12,483	5,770
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	14	7	67	15	43	9
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	10	4	15	1	10	2
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	-	-	20	1	18	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3	-	17	1	19	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	4	23	8	49	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	24	4	25	12
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6	4	33	3	25	10
\$100,000 or more .....	5	2	140	1	42	22
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers ..... farms	-	-	11	-	15	5
\$1,000	-	-	209	-	131	21
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products ..... farms	-	-	4	1	1	-
\$1,000	-	-	28	(D)	(D)	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	1,758	896	90,984	663	15,819	6,987
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	101	6	13,233	64	539	130
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	79	(D)	7,765	32	129	18
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	45	30	1,720	3	1,766	905
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	184	153	1,499	13	2,022	1,021
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	156	79	4,834	42	1,438	521
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	413	(D)	5,086	(D)	2,072	1,289
Interest expense .....\$1,000	118	(D)	5,276	17	1,445	405
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile ..... farms	1	-	70	1	15	3
acres	(D)	-	27,642	(D)	2,916	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	4	4	118	3	37	15
acres	240	240	108,308	505	3,134	1,474
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	6	4	19	4	10	-
acres	3,630	(D)	4,824	70	290	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Winnebago		Yakama		Yankton	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) .....\$1,000	130,421	5,752	522,076	20,648	64,124	1,653
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,051,779	719,010	1,531,015	389,584	712,486	236,170
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....\$1,000	49,146	(D)	428,933	19,085	27,916	942
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....\$1,000	81,274	(D)	93,143	1,563	36,207	711
<b>FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	16	2	76	15	5	2
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	-	-	24	2	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2	-	20	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	30	15	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	-	26	5	1	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	1	22	8	2	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9	1	16	2	16	1
\$100,000 or more .....	83	4	127	6	66	4
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>						
Food sold directly to -						
Consumers .....farms	5	-	22	4	4	-
\$1,000	(Z)	-	248	(D)	2	-
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products .....farms	2	-	9	-	1	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	47,935	-	(D)	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>						
Total farm production expenses <sup>4</sup> .....\$1,000	120,597	6,422	395,636	17,766	53,127	1,154
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....\$1,000	6,619	1,055	21,007	730	3,920	146
Chemicals purchased .....\$1,000	3,478	564	30,405	1,336	2,332	200
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....\$1,000	45,441	-	4,271	125	5,550	-
Feed purchased .....\$1,000	26,013	(D)	36,377	448	12,046	88
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....\$1,000	1,882	91	13,047	1,037	2,482	81
Hired farm labor .....\$1,000	2,609	502	121,250	7,648	390	76
Interest expense .....\$1,000	2,769	(D)	10,811	1,004	2,669	144
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>						
Land drained by tile .....farms	28	-	12	6	4	-
acres	5,657	-	204	60	378	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	21	4	51	2	1	-
acres	7,034	2,900	19,598	(D)	(D)	-
Land under conservation easement .....farms	2	-	4	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Ak-Chin		Bad River	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>				
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms -	-	2	-
	acres -	-	(D)	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 1	1	3	-
	acres (D)	(D)	321	-
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms -	-	2	-
	acres -	-	(D)	-
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms -	-	3	-
	acres -	-	880	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>				
Farms reporting-				
Internet access .....	3	2	7	-
Dial-up .....	-	-	-	-
DSL .....	-	-	-	-
Cable modem .....	2	1	3	-
Fiber-optic .....	1	-	3	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	1	-	-	-
Satellite .....	1	1	-	-
Don't know (see text) .....	-	-	1	-
Other internet service .....	-	-	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:				
Family or individual .....	-	-	5	-
Partnership .....	-	-	-	-
Corporation .....	1	-	2	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	2	2	-	-
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>				
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 1	1	4	-
	number (D)	(D)	2,004	-
Beef cows .....	farms 1	1	2	-
	number (D)	(D)	(D)	-
Milk cows .....	farms -	-	2	-
	number -	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 1	1	4	-
	number (D)	(D)	852	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms -	-	3	-
	number -	-	11	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms -	-	2	-
	number -	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms -	-	-	-
	number -	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms -	-	-	-
	number -	-	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 1	1	1	-
	number (D)	(D)	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Blackfeet		Bois Forte	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>				
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 100	46	-	-
acres	336,729	53,681	-	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 19	6	1	1
acres	6,782	619	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 32	16	-	-
acres	7,938	3,379	-	-
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 19	12	-	-
acres	4,211	2,285	-	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>				
Farms reporting-				
Internet access .....	466	332	1	1
Dial-up .....	16	14	-	-
DSL .....	86	50	-	-
Cable modem .....	68	55	-	-
Fiber-optic .....	90	51	-	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	117	74	1	1
Satellite .....	108	85	-	-
Don't know (see text) .....	50	40	-	-
Other internet service .....	4	2	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:				
Family or individual .....	546	441	-	-
Partnership .....	48	24	-	-
Corporation .....	36	3	-	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	15	10	1	1
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>				
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 378	288	-	-
number	65,406	32,366	-	-
Beef cows .....	farms 372	284	-	-
number	46,250	25,760	-	-
Milk cows .....	farms 16	6	-	-
number	1,173	8	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 364	268	-	-
number	47,100	22,944	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms 14	7	-	-
number	28,495	32	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 15	7	-	-
number	83,394	39	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 7	3	-	-
number	578	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 4	1	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 406	345	-	-
number	4,929	4,419	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Burns Paiute		Cheyenne River		Cocopah	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms	-	110	30	-	-
	acres	-	162,261	17,949	-	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms	-	24	7	-	-
	acres	-	35,966	7,472	-	-
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms	2	23	9	6	1
	acres	(D)	18,195	1,216	26,617	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms	1	20	5	2	1
	acres	(D)	3,550	1,050	(D)	(D)
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	8	3	339	176	6	1
Dial-up .....	-	-	8	6	-	-
DSL .....	3	3	50	14	1	-
Cable modem .....	3	-	27	13	3	1
Fiber-optic .....	-	-	170	95	2	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	2	-	90	43	4	-
Satellite .....	2	-	46	26	-	-
Don't know (see text) .....	-	-	41	23	-	-
Other internet service .....	1	-	1	1	1	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	6	-	351	185	3	1
Partnership .....	-	-	47	22	1	-
Corporation .....	-	-	15	2	2	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	3	3	9	6	-	-
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms	6	349	185	-	-
	number	2,262	115,587	49,930	-	-
Beef cows .....	farms	6	337	178	-	-
	number	1,601	78,519	39,108	-	-
Milk cows .....	farms	-	4	1	-	-
	number	-	6	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms	6	347	183	-	-
	number	1,603	82,321	37,673	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms	-	2	-	-	-
	number	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms	-	3	-	-	-
	number	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms	-	15	6	-	-
	number	-	959	236	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms	-	15	6	-	-
	number	-	1,490	730	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms	5	226	126	-	-
	number	49	3,922	2,246	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Coeur d'Alene		Colorado River		Colville	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 28	-	-	-	13	3
	acres 24,101	-	-	-	10,360	(D)
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 34	-	-	-	5	1
	acres 44,812	-	-	-	462	(D)
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 53	-	31	14	23	3
	acres 27,097	-	27,368	6,429	3,899	22
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 9	-	7	6	7	1
	acres 850	-	2,060	(D)	858	(D)
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	242	2	35	18	135	33
Dial-up .....	16	2	-	-	2	1
DSL .....	53	-	4	-	7	2
Cable modem .....	18	-	19	10	9	2
Fiber-optic .....	4	-	-	-	9	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	104	-	11	3	48	14
Satellite .....	79	2	6	5	71	15
Don't know (see text) .....	14	-	1	-	12	-
Other internet service .....	10	-	2	-	4	2
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	217	4	40	28	143	32
Partnership .....	15	-	9	2	14	4
Corporation .....	33	-	4	2	8	1
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	9	-	2	2	3	3
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 61	2	15	10	78	21
	number 1,740	(D)	217	107	10,476	1,744
Beef cows .....	farms 60	2	9	4	70	21
	number 933	(D)	115	55	5,858	1,165
Milk cows .....	farms 6	-	-	-	3	-
	number 9	-	-	-	3	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 39	2	12	7	72	22
	number 763	(D)	71	38	5,210	1,019
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms 4	2	-	-	9	-
	number 38	(D)	-	-	150	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 9	2	-	-	11	-
	number 78	(D)	-	-	70	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 18	-	2	2	9	2
	number 241	-	(D)	(D)	105	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 15	-	1	1	7	2
	number 144	-	(D)	(D)	84	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 66	2	12	9	66	28
	number 361	(D)	40	22	392	176

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Crow		Crow Creek		Flandreau Santee	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 37	2	24	-	-	-
	acres 72,619	(D)	49,031	-	-	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 24	-	11	-	1	-
	acres 7,940	-	28,572	-	(D)	-
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 50	5	4	-	2	-
	acres 20,677	1,132	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 6	1	1	-	-	-
	acres 1,071	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	211	59	35	2	3	1
Dial-up .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DSL .....	44	12	5	-	-	-
Cable modem .....	14	2	5	-	-	-
Fiber-optic .....	36	10	17	1	1	1
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	69	20	13	-	1	1
Satellite .....	67	16	2	1	2	-
Don't know (see text) .....	10	2	2	-	-	-
Other internet service .....	9	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	221	90	24	1	2	-
Partnership .....	11	2	12	-	-	-
Corporation .....	39	3	2	-	-	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	11	8	2	2	1	1
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 169	44	28	1	1	-
	number 111,809	10,117	36,508	(D)	(D)	-
Beef cows .....	farms 159	41	28	1	1	-
	number 53,617	6,335	14,609	(D)	(D)	-
Milk cows .....	farms 1	-	1	-	-	-
	number (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 162	41	28	1	1	-
	number 68,025	4,487	19,587	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms 4	1	1	-	-	-
	number 32	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 7	5	1	-	-	-
	number 18	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 6	-	3	-	-	-
	number 1,071	-	60	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 5	-	3	-	-	-
	number 557	-	63	-	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 184	83	12	1	-	-
	number 2,322	1,063	426	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Flathead		Fond du Lac		Fort Belknap	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 35	7	1	1	6	3
	acres 1,732	196	(D)	(D)	23,131	(D)
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 35	8	1	1	6	6
	acres 2,069	75	(D)	(D)	9,318	9,318
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 117	27	3	2	17	10
	acres 16,485	4,730	124	(D)	6,914	4,660
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 59	11	1	-	4	1
	acres 1,745	607	(D)	-	1,220	(D)
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	886	182	23	5	105	84
Dial-up .....	47	2	-	-	6	3
DSL .....	471	111	5	2	23	17
Cable modem .....	96	19	-	-	11	11
Fiber-optic .....	54	6	1	1	47	37
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	307	60	13	4	21	19
Satellite .....	64	14	5	-	17	14
Don't know (see text) .....	73	12	4	-	5	4
Other internet service .....	17	-	-	-	2	2
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	895	201	27	4	123	107
Partnership .....	74	4	-	-	9	4
Corporation .....	49	1	-	-	1	1
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	39	12	1	1	5	5
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 505	123	14	2	91	70
	number 70,240	12,790	305	(D)	22,037	12,162
Beef cows .....	farms 442	117	13	2	88	68
	number 34,721	8,096	179	(D)	15,124	9,006
Milk cows .....	farms 22	3	-	-	1	-
	number 814	9	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 462	118	10	-	87	66
	number 48,278	11,542	137	-	14,404	8,259
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms 23	6	-	-	-	-
	number 144	47	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 30	6	-	-	1	-
	number 320	101	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 35	5	-	-	2	1
	number 1,392	586	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 30	5	-	-	2	1
	number 1,047	308	-	-	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 485	111	5	-	85	74
	number 2,757	673	24	-	1,076	1,007

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Fort Berthold		Fort Hall		Fort McDowell	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 95	5	11	-	-	-
	acres 213,505	11,135	3,831	-	-	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 48	7	9	-	-	-
	acres 106,748	5,002	14,357	-	-	-
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 14	-	55	9	-	-
	acres 3,530	-	83,851	58	-	-
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 20	2	7	-	-	-
	acres 2,706	(D)	561	-	-	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	201	38	163	24	3	3
Dial-up .....	2	-	1	2	-	-
DSL .....	32	4	27	2	-	-
Cable modem .....	16	2	28	8	-	-
Fiber-optic .....	139	32	11	-	-	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	54	7	54	2	2	2
Satellite .....	7	-	66	8	-	-
Don't know (see text) .....	6	-	6	2	1	1
Other internet service .....	-	-	7	3	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	194	42	164	31	8	5
Partnership .....	12	-	18	2	1	1
Corporation .....	4	-	10	-	-	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	9	5	7	4	2	2
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 95	30	99	17	4	1
	number 28,409	8,241	18,791	1,629	90	(D)
Beef cows .....	farms 91	26	91	17	1	1
	number 16,602	5,139	12,119	1,401	(D)	(D)
Milk cows .....	farms 3	-	2	1	-	-
	number 3	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 89	26	100	23	1	1
	number 15,454	4,900	13,175	1,436	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms 2	-	1	-	-	-
	number (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 3	-	1	-	-	-
	number 259	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms -	-	9	6	-	-
	number -	-	(D)	54	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms -	-	9	6	-	-
	number -	-	(D)	6	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 82	31	71	5	9	6
	number 1,253	343	520	23	296	47

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Fort Mojave		Fort Peck		Fort Yuma-Quechan	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms	-	203	22	-	-
	acres	-	590,243	61,841	-	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms	1	138	15	2	-
	acres	(D)	242,278	16,171	(D)	-
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms	1	39	5	10	-
	acres	(D)	39,814	5,701	29,903	-
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms	1	13	2	3	-
	acres	(D)	10,580	(D)	(D)	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	2	1	375	60	8	-
Dial-up .....	-	-	7	1	-	-
DSL .....	1	-	102	19	4	-
Cable modem .....	-	-	41	4	1	-
Fiber-optic .....	-	-	111	13	2	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	-	-	125	23	7	-
Satellite .....	-	-	43	7	3	-
Don't know (see text) .....	1	1	33	2	-	-
Other internet service .....	-	-	15	4	1	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	2	2	321	61	1	-
Partnership .....	-	-	46	5	3	-
Corporation .....	-	-	75	1	6	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	2	1	12	5	-	-
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms	-	168	26	-	-
	number	-	38,283	5,083	-	-
Beef cows .....	farms	-	166	26	-	-
	number	-	26,277	4,021	-	-
Milk cows .....	farms	-	1	-	-	-
	number	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms	-	170	26	-	-
	number	-	26,881	3,369	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms	-	6	5	-	-
	number	-	65	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms	-	7	5	-	-
	number	-	65	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms	-	15	1	-	-
	number	-	462	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms	-	12	1	-	-
	number	-	695	(D)	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms	-	96	17	-	-
	number	-	707	237	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Gila River		Ho-Chunk		Hopi	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	1	1	1	-	55	55
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	289	289
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	11	10	2	-	3	3
farms	3,879	(D)	(D)	-	60	60
acres						
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	13	6	1	-	98	98
farms	3,170	542	(D)	-	821	821
acres						
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
farms	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
acres						
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	42	26	3	-	77	77
Dial-up .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DSL .....	14	13	2	-	33	33
Cable modem .....	5	-	1	-	5	5
Fiber-optic .....	-	-	1	-	6	6
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	12	4	2	-	27	27
Satellite .....	8	6	1	-	11	11
Don't know (see text) .....	8	6	-	-	3	3
Other internet service .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	42	34	2	-	187	187
Partnership .....	6	-	-	-	3	3
Corporation .....	4	-	1	-	-	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	3	3	-	-	14	14
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	20	18	-	-	138	138
farms						
number	1,734	(D)	-	-	2,825	2,825
Beef cows .....	17	15	-	-	134	134
farms						
number	429	(D)	-	-	2,024	2,024
Milk cows .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	9	7	-	-	112	112
farms						
number	(D)	52	-	-	1,430	1,430
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	-	-	-	-	1	1
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	2	2	-	-	15	15
farms						
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	350	350
Sheep and lambs sold .....	-	-	-	-	7	7
farms						
number	-	-	-	-	56	56
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	19	17	-	-	70	70
farms						
number	129	(D)	-	-	307	307

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Hualapai		Kaibab Paiute		Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms -	-	-	-	1	-
	acres -	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms -	-	-	-	1	-
	acres -	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms -	-	-	-	1	-
	acres -	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	48	48	4	3	2	-
Dial-up .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DSL .....	1	1	-	-	2	-
Cable modem .....	-	-	2	1	-	-
Fiber-optic .....	-	-	1	1	-	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	8	8	1	1	2	-
Satellite .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
Don't know (see text) .....	39	39	1	1	-	-
Other internet service .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	32	32	2	2	2	-
Partnership .....	8	8	-	-	5	-
Corporation .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	9	9	1	1	1	1
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 44	44	3	3	7	-
	number 1,670	1,670	226	226	1,017	-
Beef cows .....	farms 44	44	3	3	6	-
	number 1,147	1,147	192	192	337	-
Milk cows .....	farms -	-	-	-	1	-
	number -	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 41	41	3	3	7	-
	number 1,263	1,263	194	194	180	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
	number -	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
	number -	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
	number -	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
	number -	-	-	-	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 4	4	2	2	6	-
	number 18	18	(D)	(D)	29	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Lac du Flambeau		Lake Traverse		Leech Lake	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	1	1	67	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	43,072	-	-	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	1	1	77	1	5	3
acres	(D)	(D)	60,099	(D)	4,536	(D)
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	-	-	71	2	8	3
acres	-	-	82,881	(D)	9,860	9,400
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	-	-	33	1	4	-
acres	-	-	6,757	(D)	34	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting- Internet access .....	-	-	210	9	43	-
Dial-up .....	-	-	10	-	2	-
DSL .....	-	-	40	1	5	-
Cable modem .....	-	-	33	-	6	-
Fiber-optic .....	-	-	99	2	21	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	-	-	75	6	18	-
Satellite .....	-	-	16	-	1	-
Don't know (see text) .....	-	-	20	-	2	-
Other internet service .....	-	-	5	-	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	-	-	204	14	52	-
Partnership .....	-	-	18	-	-	-
Corporation .....	-	-	21	-	1	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	1	1	3	1	4	4
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	-	-	122	-	29	-
number .....	-	-	46,287	-	1,755	-
Beef cows .....	-	-	116	-	24	-
number .....	-	-	12,737	-	993	-
Milk cows .....	-	-	3	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	-	-	123	-	26	-
number .....	-	-	27,513	-	1,448	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	-	-	2	-	6	-
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	64	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	-	-	2	-	8	-
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	96	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	-	-	2	-	8	-
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	266	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	-	-	2	-	8	-
number .....	-	-	(D)	-	216	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	-	-	46	14	17	-
number .....	-	-	325	160	119	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Lower Brule		Lower Sioux		Lummi	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 30	5	1	-	-	-
	acres 55,412	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 8	3	2	-	-	-
	acres 30,214	3,954	(D)	-	-	-
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms -	-	2	-	-	-
	acres -	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 9	2	-	-	-	-
	acres 1,654	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	60	27	4	-	9	1
Dial-up .....	5	3	-	-	-	-
DSL .....	12	1	1	-	-	-
Cable modem .....	2	-	-	-	2	-
Fiber-optic .....	15	6	-	-	-	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	23	12	3	-	-	-
Satellite .....	4	4	2	-	6	-
Don't know (see text) .....	9	7	-	-	1	1
Other internet service .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	50	24	1	-	9	7
Partnership .....	3	1	-	-	-	-
Corporation .....	4	-	3	-	6	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	4	3	1	1	1	1
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 44	19	3	-	8	6
	number 28,855	8,832	730	-	64	(D)
Beef cows .....	farms 41	16	3	-	8	6
	number 14,436	5,141	480	-	50	(D)
Milk cows .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
	number -	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 44	19	3	-	2	-
	number 12,446	4,443	418	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms 1	-	-	-	-	-
	number (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 1	-	-	-	-	-
	number (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms -	-	2	-	-	-
	number -	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms -	-	2	-	-	-
	number -	-	(D)	-	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 28	23	2	-	7	1
	number 378	323	(D)	-	31	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Menominee		Mille Lacs		Mississippi Bands of Choctaw	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	3	2	-	-	-	-
farms		(D)				
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	3	2	-	-	-	-
farms		(D)				
acres	480	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text)	6	3	1	1	-	-
farms		(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
acres	909	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access	7	4	6	1	11	11
Dial-up	2	2	-	-	-	-
DSL	-	-	2	-	-	-
Cable modem	4	2	2	-	-	-
Fiber-optic	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text)	3	2	3	-	2	2
Satellite	1	1	-	-	6	6
Don't know (see text)	1	1	1	1	-	-
Other internet service	-	-	-	-	3	3
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual	5	3	6	-	11	11
Partnership	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	1	1	1	1	-	-
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory	5	3	5	-	2	2
number	631	(D)	45	-	(D)	(D)
Beef cows	3	3	4	-	2	2
number	65	65	16	-	(D)	(D)
Milk cows	4	2	-	-	-	-
number	282	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold	5	3	5	-	-	-
number	175	(D)	27	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory	2	-	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold	2	-	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory	5	3	-	-	2	2
number	17	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Navajo Nation		Nez Perce		Northern Cheyenne	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 1,241	1,226	105	-	-	-
	acres 6,760	6,689	168,641	-	-	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 242	236	86	1	1	1
	acres 8,184	8,178	93,250	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 1,101	1,097	57	1	4	3
	acres 44,553	(D)	28,899	(D)	471	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 134	127	26	-	3	3
	acres 9,141	(D)	2,882	-	205	205
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	5,582	5,524	433	4	58	52
Dial-up .....	100	100	11	-	-	-
DSL .....	279	267	80	-	33	28
Cable modem .....	230	214	62	-	9	9
Fiber-optic .....	63	62	23	-	13	12
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	4,174	4,145	144	3	9	8
Satellite .....	602	595	182	1	3	2
Don't know (see text) .....	539	537	39	-	3	3
Other internet service .....	110	110	30	3	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	14,718	14,609	393	4	61	57
Partnership .....	425	417	41	-	4	3
Corporation .....	28	27	50	-	-	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	958	950	16	2	4	3
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 6,126	6,057	207	1	34	32
	number 71,374	70,010	18,026	(D)	7,023	(D)
Beef cows .....	farms 4,917	4,858	185	1	33	31
	number 42,123	41,015	10,919	(D)	5,108	(D)
Milk cows .....	farms 21	21	14	-	-	-
	number 60	60	218	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 2,447	2,421	192	4	32	29
	number 18,943	17,041	16,271	(D)	3,956	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms 236	236	2	-	-	-
	number 448	448	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 90	90	4	-	1	1
	number 223	223	48	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 10,172	10,119	18	-	-	-
	number 194,034	193,171	1,215	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 2,093	2,076	13	-	-	-
	number 16,699	16,620	968	-	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 9,416	9,355	163	5	49	43
	number 48,794	48,512	891	(D)	1,831	1,801

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Omaha		Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin		Pine Ridge	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 72	-	26	3	83	21
	acres 61,281	-	3,888	9	87,057	15,744
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 38	-	21	2	22	5
	acres 13,312	-	9,650	(D)	21,150	1,143
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 8	-	36	11	25	13
	acres 1,581	-	9,429	87	28,650	12,458
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 7	-	16	4	7	-
	acres 790	-	4,583	94	856	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	99	2	75	14	315	189
Dial-up .....	-	-	5	-	10	7
DSL .....	31	1	17	1	72	39
Cable modem .....	8	-	10	4	61	41
Fiber-optic .....	9	-	7	6	95	53
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	31	1	30	2	115	54
Satellite .....	32	1	18	2	48	34
Don't know (see text) .....	13	-	6	-	24	16
Other internet service .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	90	1	68	7	281	167
Partnership .....	6	-	3	-	48	24
Corporation .....	4	-	3	-	24	8
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	17	6	11	10	27	24
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 19	-	47	7	293	175
	number 9,799	-	12,802	165	103,296	44,599
Beef cows .....	farms 14	-	19	6	279	165
	number 743	-	476	162	58,048	27,788
Milk cows .....	farms 1	-	21	-	4	4
	number (D)	-	2,738	-	12	12
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 17	-	49	6	285	167
	number 11,986	-	21,140	66	74,899	29,406
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms 4	-	4	-	3	3
	number 9,058	-	96	-	9	9
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 3	-	4	-	3	3
	number 22,664	-	206	-	3	3
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 4	-	1	-	3	1
	number 366	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 6	-	-	-	3	1
	number 298	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 15	-	15	2	213	129
	number 41	-	51	(D)	3,576	2,717

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Prairie Island Community		Pueblo de Cochiti		Pueblo of Isleta	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms	-	4	4	5	5
	acres	-	28	28	52	52
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	7	7
	acres	-	-	-	118	118
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms	-	9	9	10	10
	acres	-	12	12	117	117
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms	-	5	5	6	6
	acres	-	60	60	110	110
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	1	1	29	29	95	95
Dial-up .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DSL .....	-	-	1	1	28	28
Cable modem .....	-	-	-	-	34	34
Fiber-optic .....	1	1	-	-	8	8
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	-	-	24	24	27	27
Satellite .....	-	-	5	5	34	34
Don't know (see text) .....	-	-	1	1	1	1
Other internet service .....	-	-	-	-	6	6
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	-	-	47	47	130	130
Partnership .....	-	-	-	-	4	4
Corporation .....	-	-	-	-	2	2
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	1	1	7	7	23	23
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms	-	7	7	92	92
	number	-	113	113	1,330	1,330
Beef cows .....	farms	-	7	7	85	85
	number	-	93	93	757	757
Milk cows .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms	-	-	-	54	54
	number	-	-	-	301	301
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms	-	-	-	8	8
	number	-	-	-	35	35
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms	-	-	-	5	5
	number	-	-	-	24	24
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	20	20
	number	-	-	-	198	198
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms	-	-	-	4	4
	number	-	-	-	29	29
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms	-	19	19	43	43
	number	-	107	107	131	131

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Pueblo of Jemez		Pueblo of Santo Domingo		Pueblo of Zuni	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used	2	2	11	11	1	1
..... farms	(D)	(D)	88	88	(D)	(D)
..... acres						
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)	1	1	-	-	1	1
..... farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... acres						
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text)	34	32	20	18	1	1
..... farms	82	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... acres						
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)	1	1	1	1	-	-
..... farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
..... acres						
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access	11	10	17	11	50	33
Dial-up	-	-	3	3	-	-
DSL	6	5	9	3	8	4
Cable modem	-	-	5	5	7	1
Fiber-optic	1	1	-	-	-	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text)	7	7	2	2	19	18
Satellite	3	3	1	1	13	10
Don't know (see text)	-	-	-	-	7	1
Other internet service	1	1	-	-	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual	31	27	57	49	141	121
Partnership	-	-	-	-	5	5
Corporation	3	3	-	-	2	1
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc.	11	11	3	3	23	23
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory	27	23	42	34	89	69
..... farms	1,118	(D)	532	422	4,582	(D)
..... number						
Beef cows	27	23	42	34	84	64
..... farms	935	662	432	376	2,675	(D)
..... number						
Milk cows	-	-	2	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... number						
Cattle and calves sold	17	15	18	16	62	54
..... farms	301	(D)	132	(D)	1,942	(D)
..... number						
Hogs and pigs inventory	-	-	17	15	9	9
..... farms	-	-	111	(D)	76	76
..... number						
Hogs and pigs sold	-	-	7	7	6	6
..... farms	-	-	16	16	36	36
..... number						
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	-	-	1	1	84	71
..... farms	-	-	(D)	(D)	4,251	4,091
..... number						
Sheep and lambs sold	-	-	-	-	62	49
..... farms	-	-	-	-	937	829
..... number						
Total horses and ponies inventory	8	6	24	16	27	27
..... farms	20	(D)	85	43	102	102
..... number						

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Red Cliff		Red Lake Band		Rocky Boy's	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	4 25,171	1 (D)
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....farms acres	- -	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....farms acres	- -	- -	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting- Internet access .....	3	2	4	3	23	18
Dial-up .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
DSL .....	2	1	-	-	1	-
Cable modem .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fiber-optic .....	2	2	1	1	16	15
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	-	-	1	1	1	-
Satellite .....	-	-	2	2	2	2
Don't know (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	1	1
Other internet service .....	-	-	-	-	3	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	-	-	1	1	18	17
Partnership .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
Corporation .....	-	-	1	-	3	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	3	2	2	2	3	3
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms number	- -	- -	3 182	2 (D)	12 1,853	10 (D)
Beef cows .....farms number	- -	- -	3 105	2 (D)	12 1,117	10 (D)
Milk cows .....farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Cattle and calves sold .....farms number	- -	- -	3 278	2 (D)	12 1,136	10 (D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	15 70	13 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Rosebud		Sac and Fox		Salt River Pima-Maricopa	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 62	12	4	-	-	-
	acres 59,414	19,900	4,372	-	-	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 44	7	2	1	1	-
	acres 16,792	1,486	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 52	9	2	-	4	-
	acres 8,481	1,013	(D)	-	14,899	-
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 41	9	2	1	-	-
	acres 3,783	572	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	301	87	7	1	8	3
Dial-up .....	17	7	-	-	-	-
DSL .....	109	33	-	-	4	2
Cable modem .....	36	22	-	-	4	-
Fiber-optic .....	59	9	5	1	-	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	100	29	3	-	2	-
Satellite .....	70	15	1	-	-	-
Don't know (see text) .....	18	8	-	-	-	-
Other internet service .....	-	-	-	-	1	1
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	280	75	5	-	3	2
Partnership .....	41	10	-	-	3	-
Corporation .....	17	6	1	-	1	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	16	16	2	2	1	1
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 299	82	1	-	2	2
	number 132,383	21,420	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Beef cows .....	farms 285	81	1	-	-	-
	number 69,434	13,269	(D)	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	farms 17	2	-	-	-	-
	number (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 291	79	1	-	-	-
	number 77,341	15,959	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms 8	-	-	-	-	-
	number 65	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 7	-	-	-	-	-
	number 72	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 7	-	-	-	-	-
	number 304	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 7	-	-	-	-	-
	number 230	-	-	-	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 122	36	-	-	2	2
	number 1,163	409	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	San Carlos Apache		Santee Sioux		Sokaogon Chippewa Community	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	-	-	21	1	1	1
acres	-	-	10,448	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....farms	-	-	25	7	1	1
acres	-	-	8,631	820	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....farms	1	1	4	-	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	299	-	(D)	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	-	-	17	-	-	-
acres	-	-	2,029	-	-	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	116	116	55	9	1	1
Dial-up .....	-	-	6	1	-	-
DSL .....	20	20	6	-	1	1
Cable modem .....	2	2	4	-	-	-
Fiber-optic .....	-	-	13	1	-	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	47	47	18	1	1	1
Satellite .....	1	1	8	6	-	-
Don't know (see text) .....	47	47	5	-	-	-
Other internet service .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	169	169	58	9	-	-
Partnership .....	-	-	1	-	-	-
Corporation .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	29	29	2	2	1	1
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	193	193	48	9	-	-
number	3,811	3,811	17,330	2,596	-	-
Beef cows .....farms	170	170	44	9	-	-
number	2,394	2,394	8,291	1,605	-	-
Milk cows .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	66	66	49	9	-	-
number	761	761	8,287	1,471	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	-	-	5	-	-	-
number	-	-	384	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	-	-	5	-	-	-
number	-	-	682	-	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	14	14	10	4	-	-
number	698	698	46	32	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Spirit Lake		Spokane		St. Croix	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 36	2	4	-	-	-
	acres 51,746	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 38	2	3	2	-	-
	acres 56,381	(D)	212	(D)	-	-
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 11	-	2	2	-	-
	acres 6,129	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 6	-	-	-	-	-
	acres 930	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	111	15	9	7	1	1
Dial-up .....	10	-	-	-	-	-
DSL .....	30	7	1	1	-	-
Cable modem .....	17	-	2	1	-	-
Fiber-optic .....	27	2	1	1	1	1
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	43	7	7	7	-	-
Satellite .....	3	-	1	-	-	-
Don't know (see text) .....	10	2	-	-	-	-
Other internet service .....	-	-	2	2	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	106	14	12	8	-	-
Partnership .....	11	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation .....	2	-	1	-	-	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	7	1	3	3	1	1
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 72	10	9	7	-	-
	number 15,158	492	700	(D)	-	-
Beef cows .....	farms 69	10	9	7	-	-
	number 6,828	456	230	(D)	-	-
Milk cows .....	farms 2	-	-	-	-	-
	number (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 68	10	7	5	-	-
	number 7,222	420	(D)	42	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms -	-	1	-	-	-
	number -	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms -	-	1	-	-	-
	number -	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 2	-	-	-	-	-
	number (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 2	-	-	-	-	-
	number (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 37	6	1	-	-	-
	number 150	28	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Standing Rock		Stockbridge-Munsee		Tohono O'odham	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 136	22	1	1	1	1
acres	169,446	18,835	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 33	8	-	-	6	6
acres	13,297	2,302	-	-	6	6
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 14	6	-	-	3	2
acres	2,692	455	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 44	9	-	-	6	6
acres	4,155	450	-	-	12	12
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	309	64	2	2	41	37
Dial-up .....	3	2	-	-	-	-
DSL .....	69	18	1	1	8	8
Cable modem .....	44	8	-	-	3	3
Fiber-optic .....	107	24	-	-	-	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	59	16	2	2	18	18
Satellite .....	88	21	-	-	5	1
Don't know (see text) .....	11	3	-	-	16	16
Other internet service .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	327	64	1	1	20	20
Partnership .....	25	9	-	-	4	-
Corporation .....	17	3	-	-	-	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	4	4	1	1	140	139
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 294	63	-	-	130	129
number	111,257	22,534	-	-	1,981	(D)
Beef cows .....	farms 288	62	-	-	45	44
number	69,398	15,204	-	-	768	(D)
Milk cows .....	farms 1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 290	64	-	-	40	40
number	72,268	15,574	-	-	291	291
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms 1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 2	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 7	1	-	-	-	-
number	2,356	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 8	-	-	-	-	-
number	1,198	-	-	-	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 165	49	1	1	85	85
number	1,431	566	(D)	(D)	934	934

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area		Umatilla		Upper Sioux	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 4	4	21	-	3	1
	acres 2,418	2,418	32,000	-	92	(D)
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 7	4	18	2	4	1
	acres 14,906	2,186	20,168	(D)	448	(D)
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 5	-	7	-	2	1
	acres 3,495	-	5,856	-	(D)	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 2	2	1	-	-	-
	acres (D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	58	50	132	14	4	1
Dial-up .....	2	-	5	-	-	-
DSL .....	16	16	20	-	-	-
Cable modem .....	3	2	22	5	-	-
Fiber-optic .....	28	26	-	-	2	1
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	18	16	55	11	1	1
Satellite .....	-	-	37	-	-	-
Don't know (see text) .....	6	5	7	3	2	-
Other internet service .....	-	-	26	-	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	51	42	114	14	3	-
Partnership .....	8	6	18	-	-	-
Corporation .....	-	-	8	-	-	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	11	11	5	3	1	1
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 23	22	53	3	-	-
	number 1,391	(D)	6,601	94	-	-
Beef cows .....	farms 23	22	48	3	-	-
	number 861	(D)	3,467	74	-	-
Milk cows .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-
	number -	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 29	26	38	3	-	-
	number 908	854	3,834	76	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms 1	1	2	-	-	-
	number (D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms -	-	8	-	-	-
	number -	-	50	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms -	-	7	1	-	-
	number -	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms -	-	6	-	-	-
	number -	-	(D)	-	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 26	26	64	11	-	-
	number 217	217	287	93	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Warm Springs		White Earth		Wind River		
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>							
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms	2	-	13	3	11	1
	acres	(D)	-	881	6	834	(D)
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms	2	-	91	2	3	-
	acres	(D)	-	93,236	(D)	385	-
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms	1	-	141	13	19	8
	acres	(D)	-	130,732	1,042	1,520	697
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms	1	-	56	9	10	2
	acres	(D)	-	13,437	100	752	(D)
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....		31	15	279	29	193	71
Dial-up .....		-	-	10	-	11	2
DSL .....		3	1	43	4	53	10
Cable modem .....		13	7	39	5	12	8
Fiber-optic .....		1	1	97	16	9	7
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....		17	11	104	5	89	43
Satellite .....		11	6	31	2	35	10
Don't know (see text) .....		-	-	13	3	10	4
Other internet service .....		-	-	1	-	13	2
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:							
Family or individual .....		28	10	289	23	192	68
Partnership .....		-	-	17	3	12	3
Corporation .....		-	-	24	-	9	1
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....		14	11	9	8	18	13
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms	20	9	89	3	149	73
	number	877	627	6,820	68	28,815	14,568
Beef cows .....	farms	20	9	73	2	137	69
	number	614	460	2,383	(D)	20,229	11,688
Milk cows .....	farms	-	-	12	-	3	-
	number	-	-	834	-	3	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms	22	11	85	2	129	65
	number	662	496	3,464	(D)	14,027	7,715
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms	-	-	6	-	5	3
	number	-	-	(D)	-	14	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms	-	-	2	-	5	3
	number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	3
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms	-	-	25	9	16	11
	number	-	-	571	48	2,227	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms	2	-	15	-	12	9
	number	(D)	-	432	-	974	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms	21	18	23	1	165	60
	number	2,441	2,420	71	(D)	2,015	770

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Winnebago		Yakama		Yankton	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES - Con.</b>						
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 93	7	31	-	52	4
	acres 59,892	3,536	15,500	-	46,279	2,080
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 47	5	29	3	54	-
	acres 29,851	7,669	15,952	1,868	27,433	-
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 5	-	69	5	18	-
	acres 2,307	-	27,543	567	8,945	-
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 9	4	41	7	5	-
	acres 1,904	560	7,069	354	400	-
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Farms reporting-						
Internet access .....	113	7	278	37	85	7
Dial-up .....	2	-	14	4	3	-
DSL .....	14	2	61	7	43	4
Cable modem .....	14	1	39	1	16	-
Fiber-optic .....	8	-	6	1	9	-
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	45	4	140	14	22	-
Satellite .....	39	-	69	10	6	2
Don't know (see text) .....	5	-	11	-	4	1
Other internet service .....	1	-	27	6	-	-
Farms by legal status for tax purposes:						
Family or individual .....	112	3	255	44	75	6
Partnership .....	1	-	31	1	9	-
Corporation .....	2	-	49	2	5	-
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	9	5	6	6	1	1
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms 50	1	114	22	60	6
	number 30,736	(D)	56,727	1,557	25,061	868
Beef cows .....	farms 45	1	84	22	50	4
	number 3,791	(D)	8,762	1,103	8,907	440
Milk cows .....	farms -	-	4	-	1	-
	number -	-	20,090	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms 53	1	94	22	59	4
	number 60,966	(D)	21,859	1,438	16,750	440
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms 13	-	7	-	2	-
	number 9,203	-	40	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 13	-	4	1	2	-
	number 24,101	-	34	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 2	-	19	6	13	-
	number (D)	-	199	84	4,724	-
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 4	-	5	-	13	-
	number 436	-	39	-	5,802	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 24	1	87	19	16	2
	number 199	(D)	726	105	437	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Ak-Chin		Bad River	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>				
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....farms	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goats, all inventory .....farms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
Goats, all sold .....farms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory .....farms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
Bison sold .....farms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	1	-	3	-
number	(D)	-	54	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>				
Barley for grain .....farms	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	-	-	2	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	1	1	2	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
tons	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Corn, traditional .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....farms	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
bales	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	1	1	4	-
acres	(D)	(D)	2,148	-
tons/dry equivalent	(D)	(D)	7,862	-
Oats for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Blackfeet		Bois Forte	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>				
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ..... farms	62	48	-	-
number	572	527	-	-
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	9	6	-	-
number	308	6	-	-
Goats, all sold ..... farms	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-
Bison inventory ..... farms	12	8	-	-
number	4,045	(D)	-	-
Bison sold ..... farms	12	8	-	-
number	1,009	268	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	24	9	-	-
number	183,400	42	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	3	-	-	-
number	3,000	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>				
Barley for grain ..... farms	60	20	-	-
acres	52,710	7,505	-	-
bushels	2,738,162	442,003	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	3	3	-	-
acres	2,745	2,745	-	-
bushels	96,075	96,075	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-
Corn, traditional ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	187	99	-	-
acres	68,618	26,778	-	-
tons/dry equivalent	130,444	42,741	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	2	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	91	31	-	-
acres	132,824	21,986	-	-
bushels	5,515,362	957,631	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	54	14	-	-
acres	60,838	12,383	-	-
bushels	2,941,786	568,264	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Burns Paiute		Cheyenne River		Cocopah	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....farms	1	-	50	24	-	-
number	(D)	-	665	395	-	-
Goats, all inventory .....farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goats, all sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory .....farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bison sold .....farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	-	-	18	9	-	-
number	-	-	381	192	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....farms	-	-	2	1	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	-	-	63	19	-	-
acres	-	-	38,248	7,253	-	-
bushels	-	-	4,126,515	470,014	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	-	-	31	8	-	-
acres	-	-	5,977	705	-	-
tons	-	-	45,338	4,313	-	-
Corn, traditional .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	6	-	243	107	3	1
acres	2,334	-	102,906	44,724	(D)	(D)
tons/dry equivalent	3,527	-	111,264	46,759	(D)	(D)
Oats for grain .....farms	-	-	17	3	-	-
acres	-	-	2,767	615	-	-
bushels	-	-	115,379	(D)	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	-	-	22	7	-	-
acres	-	-	21,505	1,560	-	-
bushels	-	-	540,125	59,910	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	-	-	40	7	-	-
acres	-	-	30,347	3,140	-	-
pounds	-	-	48,420,685	5,108,043	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	-	-	51	6	5	1
acres	-	-	50,595	3,170	9,958	(D)
bushels	-	-	1,744,022	124,981	835,797	(D)
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	27	4	-	-
acres	-	-	18,375	1,540	-	-
bushels	-	-	715,767	78,100	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Coeur d'Alene		Colorado River		Colville	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ..... farms	6	-	-	-	13	10
number	16	-	-	-	18	13
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	17	-	-	-	10	3
number	166	-	-	-	66	8
Goats, all sold ..... farms	8	-	-	-	3	-
number	68	-	-	-	(D)	-
Bison inventory ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Bison sold ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	37	-	3	1	30	8
number	896	-	95	(D)	549	130
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain ..... farms	23	-	-	-	2	-
acres	6,212	-	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	288,453	-	-	-	(D)	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	-	2	-	3	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	770	-
tons	-	-	(D)	-	21,372	-
Corn, traditional ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	6	2	-	-
acres	-	-	7,716	(D)	-	-
bales	-	-	25,071	(D)	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	135	-	49	30	76	18
acres	14,891	-	48,429	20,507	6,725	2,069
tons/dry equivalent	41,054	-	373,936	160,759	21,327	3,857
Oats for grain ..... farms	7	-	-	-	-	-
acres	442	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	19,750	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	48	-	8	3	8	1
acres	38,176	-	3,532	556	6,132	(D)
bushels	2,336,702	-	372,834	58,000	234,510	(D)
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	47	-	-	-	8	1
acres	33,024	-	-	-	5,191	(D)
bushels	2,124,782	-	-	-	215,684	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Crow		Crow Creek		Flandreau Santee	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....farms	41	18	5	-	-	-
number	176	95	79	-	-	-
Goats, all inventory .....farms	6	-	3	-	-	-
number	150	-	51	-	-	-
Goats, all sold .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	34	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory .....farms	3	3	1	1	1	1
number	1,379	1,379	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bison sold .....farms	3	3	1	1	1	1
number	110	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	25	9	3	-	-	-
number	329	88	90	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....farms	26	1	-	-	-	-
acres	7,195	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	513,490	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	14	-	24	-	2	-
acres	1,410	-	19,803	-	(D)	-
bushels	252,709	-	2,853,959	-	(D)	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	17	1	14	-	-	-
acres	1,830	(D)	6,522	-	-	-
tons	44,740	(D)	51,376	-	-	-
Corn, traditional .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	159	36	34	1	1	-
acres	46,509	9,920	18,756	(D)	(D)	-
tons/dry equivalent	110,988	13,432	22,823	(D)	(D)	-
Oats for grain .....farms	6	-	2	-	-	-
acres	720	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	93,600	-	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	11	-	21	-	2	-
acres	978	-	20,747	-	(D)	-
bushels	30,651	-	874,441	-	(D)	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	-	-	13	-	-	-
acres	-	-	4,262	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	6,728,272	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	47	3	13	-	-	-
acres	41,008	(D)	9,677	-	-	-
bushels	1,860,334	(D)	466,362	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	29	3	11	-	-	-
acres	35,542	(D)	9,273	-	-	-
bushels	1,562,178	(D)	455,163	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Flathead		Fond du Lac		Fort Belknap	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ..... farms	47	8	2	-	12	11
number	358	49	(D)	-	337	(D)
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	26	2	-	-	3	3
number	335	(D)	-	-	12	12
Goats, all sold ..... farms	13	-	-	-	-	-
number	42	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory ..... farms	9	-	-	-	1	1
number	500	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Bison sold ..... farms	9	-	-	-	1	1
number	114	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	124	18	9	4	4	3
number	14,154	461	211	170	62	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	75	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain ..... farms	8	1	-	-	5	1
acres	955	(D)	-	-	1,170	(D)
bushels	56,881	(D)	-	-	18,800	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	381	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	52,030	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,380	-	-	-	-	-
tons	31,740	-	-	-	-	-
Corn, traditional ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	554	119	23	2	63	48
acres	59,777	14,230	2,079	(D)	21,501	11,517
tons/dry equivalent	150,715	34,003	3,922	(D)	25,976	14,436
Oats for grain ..... farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
acres	176	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	12,968	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	31	6	-	-	10	6
acres	7,188	1,812	-	-	19,571	15,556
bushels	463,725	109,520	-	-	404,977	371,627
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	16	2	-	-	6	6
acres	1,769	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	107,166	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Fort Berthold		Fort Hall		Fort McDowell	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....farms	20	7	10	-	4	1
number	109	46	26	-	215	(D)
Goats, all inventory .....farms	2	-	10	3	-	-
number	(D)	-	136	22	-	-
Goats, all sold .....farms	1	-	4	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	57	(D)	-	-
Bison inventory .....farms	2	2	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Bison sold .....farms	2	2	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	3	-	18	2	-	-
number	52	-	769	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....farms	11	-	16	6	-	-
acres	2,428	-	3,315	18	-	-
bushels	147,805	-	361,067	1,866	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	35	2	4	-	-	-
acres	18,689	(D)	2,001	-	-	-
bushels	1,543,675	(D)	402,290	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	9	-	2	-	-	-
acres	773	-	(D)	-	-	-
tons	5,254	-	(D)	-	-	-
Corn, traditional .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	91	15	108	16	1	1
acres	26,714	4,842	13,846	908	(D)	(D)
tons/dry equivalent	29,671	5,151	60,769	3,273	(D)	(D)
Oats for grain .....farms	6	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,535	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	52,238	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	66	4	-	-	-	-
acres	38,232	3,378	-	-	-	-
bushels	874,759	93,220	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	10	-	-	-	-	-
acres	7,275	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	10,237,370	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	103	5	40	-	-	-
acres	124,033	2,615	55,317	-	-	-
bushels	3,423,469	90,962	6,077,675	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	3	-	28	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	34,773	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	4,011,029	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Fort Mojave		Fort Peck		Fort Yuma-Quechan	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms	-	-	17	2	-
	number	-	-	128	(D)	-
Goats, all inventory .....	farms	-	-	4	1	-
	number	-	-	28	(D)	-
Goats, all sold .....	farms	-	-	2	-	-
	number	-	-	(D)	-	-
Bison inventory .....	farms	-	-	1	1	-
	number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Bison sold .....	farms	-	-	1	1	-
	number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms	-	-	12	1	-
	number	-	-	227	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....	farms	-	-	11	-	-
	acres	-	-	2,250	-	-
	bushels	-	-	79,135	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms	-	-	4	1	-
	acres	-	-	495	(D)	-
	bushels	-	-	29,488	(D)	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms	-	-	13	-	-
	acres	-	-	1,340	-	-
	tons	-	-	16,100	-	-
Corn, traditional .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....	farms	1	-	-	-	4
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	1,370
	bales	(D)	-	-	-	3,630
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	farms	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-
	cwt	-	-	(D)	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms	3	2	147	29	6
	acres	(D)	(D)	73,446	10,187	3,450
	tons/dry equivalent	(D)	(D)	67,705	13,226	21,266
Oats for grain .....	farms	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms	-	-	8	1	-
	acres	-	-	1,378	(D)	-
	bushels	-	-	43,298	(D)	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms	1	-	268	26	9
	acres	(D)	-	427,396	47,223	10,180
	bushels	(D)	-	6,463,547	602,148	971,303
Winter wheat for grain .....	farms	-	-	17	1	-
	acres	-	-	7,585	(D)	-
	bushels	-	-	246,234	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Gila River		Ho-Chunk		Hopi	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	7	7
number	-	-	-	-	41	41
Goats, all inventory .....farms	1	1	-	-	7	7
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	37	37
Goats, all sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	3	3	-	-	9	9
number	66	66	-	-	75	75
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	4	2	1	-	-	-
acres	680	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
tons	13,708	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Corn, traditional .....farms	1	1	-	-	108	108
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	619	619
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	165,865	165,865
Cotton, all .....farms	6	2	-	-	-	-
acres	5,700	(D)	-	-	-	-
bales	17,815	(D)	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	1	1	-	-	44	44
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	62	62
cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,080	1,080
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	39	28	1	-	-	-
acres	19,087	9,319	(D)	-	-	-
tons/dry equivalent	173,156	80,432	(D)	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	3	2	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Hualapai		Kaibab Paiute		Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ..... farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goats, all sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
tons	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Corn, traditional ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	-	-	1	1	7	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,478	-
tons/dry equivalent	-	-	(D)	(D)	4,136	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Lac du Flambeau		Lake Traverse		Leech Lake	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....farms	-	-	3	-	5	-
number	-	-	7	-	7	-
Goats, all inventory .....farms	-	-	9	6	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	12	-	-
Goats, all sold .....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Bison inventory .....farms	-	-	3	1	-	-
number	-	-	650	(D)	-	-
Bison sold .....farms	-	-	3	1	-	-
number	-	-	126	(D)	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	-	-	3	1	14	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	446	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	6	-
number	-	-	-	-	261	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	-	-	119	-	1	-
acres	-	-	76,633	-	(D)	-
bushels	-	-	12,978,625	-	(D)	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	-	-	28	-	2	-
acres	-	-	4,402	-	(D)	-
tons	-	-	69,061	-	(D)	-
Corn, traditional .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	-	-	144	1	39	-
acres	-	-	22,048	(D)	4,588	-
tons/dry equivalent	-	-	50,138	(D)	7,060	-
Oats for grain .....farms	-	-	7	-	3	-
acres	-	-	492	-	285	-
bushels	-	-	50,416	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	-	-	134	2	1	-
acres	-	-	94,428	(D)	(D)	-
bushels	-	-	4,115,150	(D)	(D)	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	-	-	47	-	-	-
acres	-	-	6,942	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	401,219	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Lower Brule		Lower Sioux		Lummi	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ..... farms	3	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	-	-	-	-	6	-
number	-	-	-	-	48	-
Goats, all sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bison sold ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	4	3	-	-	-	-
number	31	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	23	5	4	-	-	-
acres	22,205	3,691	1,063	-	-	-
bushels	2,693,710	587,394	195,925	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	10	1	2	-	-	-
acres	2,293	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
tons	14,294	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Corn, traditional ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	41	13	4	-	7	1
acres	12,398	3,563	119	-	980	(D)
tons/dry equivalent	13,527	3,149	412	-	1,832	(D)
Oats for grain ..... farms	1	-	3	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	84	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	5,272	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	13	1	4	-	-	-
acres	12,096	(D)	1,126	-	-	-
bushels	403,877	(D)	54,166	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3,650	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	5,890,818	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
acres	22,568	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	743,101	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
acres	21,911	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	726,415	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Menominee		Mille Lacs		Mississippi Bands of Choctaw	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goats, all inventory .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goats, all sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	1	1	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	4	3	-	-	-	-
acres	766	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	79,466	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	4	2	-	-	-	-
acres	228	(D)	-	-	-	-
tons	3,530	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn, traditional .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	6	3	5	1	8	8
acres	646	540	381	(D)	270	270
tons/dry equivalent	1,777	1,628	626	(D)	224	224
Oats for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	3	2	-	-	-	-
acres	675	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	25,317	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Navajo Nation		Nez Perce		Northern Cheyenne	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ..... farms	626	617	42	1	10	9
number	2,309	2,288	115	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	5,682	5,657	23	3	1	1
number	68,044	67,667	249	18	(D)	(D)
Goats, all sold ..... farms	732	729	11	-	1	1
number	7,976	7,944	68	-	(D)	(D)
Bison inventory ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Bison sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	1,443	1,441	57	-	8	7
number	10,670	(D)	886	-	127	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	3	-	2	-	-	-
number	15	-	(D)	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	-	48	-	-	-
acres	-	-	7,713	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	382,176	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	13	12	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn, traditional ..... farms	1,977	1,962	-	-	-	-
acres	4,977	4,941	-	-	-	-
pounds	1,374,134	1,369,364	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) ..... farms	25	24	3	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	1,474	-	-	-
cwt	(D)	(D)	30,308	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	482	478	219	5	37	36
acres	30,010	29,966	21,882	(D)	8,206	(D)
tons/dry equivalent	(D)	(D)	44,959	(D)	7,536	(D)
Oats for grain ..... farms	1	1	8	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	548	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	32,872	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	2	2	160	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	138,870	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	8,304,642	(D)	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	1	1	145	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	124,115	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	7,633,532	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Omaha		Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin		Pine Ridge	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....farms	2	-	6	-	51	30
number	(D)	-	6	-	612	431
Goats, all inventory .....farms	2	-	6	2	-	-
number	(D)	-	36	(D)	-	-
Goats, all sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory .....farms	-	-	1	-	5	5
number	-	-	(D)	-	950	950
Bison sold .....farms	-	-	1	-	3	3
number	-	-	(D)	-	173	173
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	10	-	16	8	17	8
number	146	-	397	232	458	194
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	-	-	2	2	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	82	-	39	10	53	12
acres	39,618	-	6,362	245	33,003	7,786
bushels	7,585,758	-	1,074,797	29,654	2,861,652	565,314
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	2	-	28	-	15	2
acres	(D)	-	6,031	-	1,481	(D)
tons	(D)	-	132,755	-	23,561	(D)
Corn, traditional .....farms	-	-	2	2	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
pounds	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	38	-	42	4	213	98
acres	6,924	-	6,919	200	83,334	29,603
tons/dry equivalent	28,989	-	22,351	173	99,607	40,915
Oats for grain .....farms	3	-	2	-	11	7
acres	112	-	(D)	-	863	153
bushels	5,809	-	(D)	-	47,585	5,729
Soybeans for beans .....farms	80	-	38	1	13	2
acres	35,228	-	7,765	(D)	9,256	(D)
bushels	1,978,932	-	361,309	(D)	230,310	(D)
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	19	3
acres	-	-	-	-	8,638	(D)
pounds	-	-	-	-	9,155,194	(D)
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	2	-	17	-	41	13
acres	(D)	-	1,526	-	33,832	8,454
bushels	(D)	-	104,474	-	1,205,148	269,070
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	2	-	17	-	36	13
acres	(D)	-	1,526	-	28,836	(D)
bushels	(D)	-	104,474	-	1,061,579	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Prairie Island Community		Pueblo de Cochiti		Pueblo of Isleta	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ..... farms	-	-	2	2	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	-	-	-	-	8	8
number	-	-	-	-	92	92
Goats, all sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Bison inventory ..... farms	1	1	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Bison sold ..... farms	1	1	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	-	-	6	6	7	7
number	-	-	54	54	345	345
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
tons	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Corn, traditional ..... farms	-	-	6	6	7	7
acres	-	-	5	5	6	6
pounds	-	-	3,000	3,000	6,000	6,000
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	1	1	44	44	111	111
acres	(D)	(D)	605	605	2,383	2,383
tons/dry equivalent	(D)	(D)	759	759	6,447	6,447
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Pueblo of Jemez		Pueblo of Santo Domingo		Pueblo of Zuni	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	5	5
number	-	-	-	-	7	7
Goats, all inventory .....farms	-	-	4	2	10	10
number	-	-	46	(D)	51	51
Goats, all sold .....farms	-	-	1	1	6	6
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	14	14
Bison inventory .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	3	2	13	13	1	1
number	52	(D)	99	99	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn, traditional .....farms	17	15	17	15	3	3
acres	29	(D)	35	(D)	8	8
pounds	6,680	(D)	7,950	(D)	1,350	1,350
Cotton, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	15	15	45	37	1	1
acres	82	82	512	386	(D)	(D)
tons/dry equivalent	140	140	735	429	(D)	(D)
Oats for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Red Cliff		Red Lake Band		Rocky Boy's	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goats, all sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	-	1	-	1	1
acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn, traditional ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	-	-	3	2	8	6
acres	-	-	1,450	(D)	2,309	(D)
tons/dry equivalent	-	-	2,400	(D)	4,019	(D)
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	-	-	2	1	3	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	429	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,745	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	-	2	1	4	1
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	10,992	(D)
bushels	-	-	(D)	(D)	402,240	(D)
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	4	1
acres	-	-	-	-	5,922	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	-	226,890	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Rosebud		Sac and Fox		Salt River Pima-Maricopa	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....farms	29	5	-	-	-	-
number	314	100	-	-	-	-
Goats, all inventory .....farms	11	-	-	-	-	-
number	169	-	-	-	-	-
Goats, all sold .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	31	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory .....farms	3	3	1	1	-	-
number	1,157	1,157	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bison sold .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	23	3	1	-	-	-
number	434	68	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	7	-	1	-	-	-
number	601	-	(D)	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	80	11	5	-	-	-
acres	20,498	3,618	2,902	-	-	-
bushels	2,354,122	473,669	534,817	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	40	2	1	-	2	-
acres	4,947	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
tons	32,343	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Corn, traditional .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
bales	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
cwt	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	271	69	4	1	5	-
acres	127,205	23,330	154	(D)	10,853	-
tons/dry equivalent	171,591	31,823	219	(D)	95,108	-
Oats for grain .....farms	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	435	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	18,935	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	19	2	5	-	-	-
acres	19,608	(D)	3,095	-	-	-
bushels	687,168	(D)	174,096	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	19	3	-	-	-	-
acres	6,190	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	8,123,064	(D)	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	26	3	-	-	2	-
acres	13,441	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	486,602	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	25	3	-	-	-	-
acres	8,210	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	315,561	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	San Carlos Apache		Santee Sioux		Sokaogon Chippewa Community	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	7	7	1	1	-	-
number	29	29	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goats, all inventory .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Goats, all sold .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory .....	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bison sold .....	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	-	-	22	1	-	-
acres	-	-	13,268	(D)	-	-
bushels	-	-	1,667,150	(D)	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	-	-	7	6	-	-
acres	-	-	610	(D)	-	-
tons	-	-	3,250	(D)	-	-
Corn, traditional .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	6	6	48	8	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	8,880	2,053	-	-
tons/dry equivalent	(D)	(D)	29,260	4,340	-	-
Oats for grain .....	-	-	8	-	-	-
acres	-	-	1,266	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	101,280	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	-	-	22	1	-	-
acres	-	-	3,404	(D)	-	-
bushels	-	-	176,312	(D)	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Spirit Lake		Spokane		St. Croix	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....farms	5	-	1	-	-	-
number	5	-	(D)	-	-	-
Goats, all inventory .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goats, all sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bison sold .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
number	133	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....farms	14	2	-	-	-	-
acres	3,511	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	271,638	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	35	2	1	-	-	-
acres	27,972	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	2,302,075	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	402	-	-	-	-	-
tons	5,160	-	-	-	-	-
Corn, traditional .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	11	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3,835	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	67,877	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	83	7	6	4	-	-
acres	20,412	1,734	1,927	(D)	-	-
tons/dry equivalent	39,339	2,781	4,100	(D)	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	9	-	1	-	-	-
acres	697	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	19,804	-	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	60	2	-	-	-	-
acres	51,230	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	1,674,299	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	47	2	1	-	-	-
acres	20,859	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	990,045	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area		Umatilla		Upper Sioux	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....farms	2	2	19	6	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	53	6	-	-
Goats, all inventory .....farms	-	-	4	-	-	-
number	-	-	32	-	-	-
Goats, all sold .....farms	-	-	8	-	-	-
number	-	-	50	-	-	-
Bison inventory .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bison sold .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	-	-	16	3	-	-
number	-	-	171	45	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	-	-	5	3	-	-
number	-	-	95	(D)	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	1	-	-	-	4	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	492	(D)
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	80,200	(D)
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
tons	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Corn, traditional .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	42	38	48	2	-	-
acres	4,233	4,078	1,934	(D)	-	-
tons/dry equivalent	4,782	4,652	6,037	(D)	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	7	2	-	-	4	1
acres	3,141	(D)	-	-	1,108	(D)
bushels	85,184	(D)	-	-	44,512	(D)
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	8	2	32	2	-	-
acres	9,414	(D)	34,139	(D)	-	-
bushels	361,440	(D)	2,813,748	(D)	-	-
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	32	2	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Warm Springs		White Earth		Wind River	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) ..... farms	11	10	-	-	34	14
number	260	(D)	-	-	177	49
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	-	-	3	3	6	-
number	-	-	12	12	92	-
Goats, all sold ..... farms	2	-	-	-	4	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	28	-
Bison inventory ..... farms	-	-	4	1	-	-
number	-	-	224	(D)	-	-
Bison sold ..... farms	-	-	4	1	-	-
number	-	-	77	(D)	-	-
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	6	-	14	2	19	4
number	66	-	429	(D)	447	116
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	-	2	-	6	2
acres	-	-	(D)	-	363	(D)
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	36,320	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms	-	-	110	4	2	-
acres	-	-	60,338	259	(D)	-
bushels	-	-	9,433,750	36,190	(D)	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	-	24	2	4	-
acres	-	-	1,848	(D)	554	-
tons	-	-	33,438	(D)	15,924	-
Corn, traditional ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) ..... farms	-	-	7	-	1	-
acres	-	-	4,516	-	(D)	-
cwt	-	-	77,018	-	(D)	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	9	1	133	9	148	56
acres	191	(D)	11,403	1,836	20,119	9,703
tons/dry equivalent	716	(D)	30,714	4,975	47,228	18,158
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	-	8	-	5	1
acres	-	-	532	-	315	(D)
bushels	-	-	22,800	-	29,651	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	-	-	183	7	-	-
acres	-	-	107,590	557	-	-
bushels	-	-	3,660,507	20,529	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	3	-	-	-
acres	-	-	902	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	2,328,000	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	2	-	124	3	-	-
acres	(D)	-	39,320	234	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	2,559,302	13,516	-	-
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Winnebago		Yakama		Yankton	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.</b>						
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....farms	1	-	12	1	2	-
number	(D)	-	89	(D)	(D)	-
Goats, all inventory .....farms	-	-	15	6	-	-
number	-	-	163	78	-	-
Goats, all sold .....farms	6	-	15	6	-	-
number	42	-	130	84	-	-
Bison inventory .....farms	1	1	2	1	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bison sold .....farms	1	1	2	1	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	6	-	39	-	12	-
number	87	-	676	-	223	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	-	-	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
<b>CROPS</b>						
Barley for grain .....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	95	5	28	1	61	4
acres	46,178	7,359	9,132	(D)	26,496	1,520
bushels	8,536,093	1,319,900	1,982,845	(D)	3,173,799	212,800
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	10	-	24	-	33	-
acres	4,205	-	16,887	-	6,852	-
tons	59,693	-	541,613	-	58,159	-
Corn, traditional .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	64	6	102	16	62	5
acres	3,728	841	17,997	557	11,760	520
tons/dry equivalent	11,452	974	107,971	1,141	36,929	1,814
Oats for grain .....farms	10	-	-	-	3	-
acres	772	-	-	-	197	-
bushels	64,984	-	-	-	12,818	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	89	5	-	-	66	4
acres	40,371	3,660	-	-	29,073	560
bushels	2,226,130	182,486	-	-	1,423,653	33,600
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	-	-	29	-	16	-
acres	-	-	7,160	-	14,083	-
bushels	-	-	754,161	-	879,840	-
Winter wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	24	-	16	-
acres	-	-	5,237	-	14,083	-
bushels	-	-	538,426	-	879,840	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Ak-Chin		Bad River	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>				
Wheat for grain, all - Con.				
Durum wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cantaloupes ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Squash, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Watermelons ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) ..... farms	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Blackfeet		Bois Forte	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>				
Wheat for grain, all - Con.				
Durum wheat for grain .....farms	16	5	-	-
acres	19,630	2,045	-	-
bushels	565,139	67,032	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	63	16	-	-
acres	52,356	7,558	-	-
bushels	2,008,437	322,335	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	7	-	-	-
acres	53	-	-	-
Cantaloupes .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....farms	2	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-
Watermelons .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Burns Paiute		Cheyenne River		Cocopah	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....	farms	-	-	-	5	1
	acres	-	-	-	9,958	(D)
	bushels	-	-	-	835,797	(D)
Spring wheat for grain .....	farms	-	45	6	-	-
	acres	-	32,220	1,630	-	-
	bushels	-	1,028,255	46,881	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	4	1
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cantaloupes .....	farms	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-
Honeydew melons .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	3	-
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Coeur d'Alene		Colorado River		Colville	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	8	3	-	-
acres	-	-	3,532	556	-	-
bushels	-	-	372,834	58,000	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	18	-	-	-	5	1
acres	5,152	-	-	-	941	(D)
bushels	211,920	-	-	-	18,826	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	7	-	4	1	-	-
acres	8	-	3,675	(D)	-	-
Cantaloupes .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....farms	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	12	-	-	-	16	-
acres	7	-	-	-	10,914	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	7	-	-	-	5	2
acres	2	-	-	-	2	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Crow		Crow Creek		Flandreau Santee	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....	farms	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-
	bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....	farms	24	-	4	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	404	-	-
	bushels	(D)	-	11,199	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms	2	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cantaloupes .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....	farms	1	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Watermelons .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Flathead		Fond du Lac		Fort Belknap	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....farms	3	-	-	-	3	-
acres	87	-	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	3,223	-	-	-	(D)	-
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	18	4	-	-	6	5
acres	5,332	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	353,336	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	26	1	-	-	-	-
acres	1,109	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cantaloupes .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....farms	10	-	-	-	-	-
acres	10	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	86	2	5	2	-	-
acres	287	(D)	18	(D)	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	17	-	2	2	-	-
acres	6	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Fort Berthold		Fort Hall		Fort McDowell	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....	farms	38	1	7	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	1,990	-	-
	bushels	(D)	(D)	197,026	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....	farms	90	4	32	-	-
	acres	94,979	(D)	18,554	-	-
	bushels	2,581,971	(D)	1,869,620	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms	-	-	29	-	-
	acres	-	-	29,403	-	-
Cantaloupes .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	1	1
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Fort Mojave		Fort Peck		Fort Yuma-Quechan	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....farms	1	-	131	19	9	-
acres	(D)	-	155,991	(D)	10,180	-
bushels	(D)	-	2,298,599	(D)	971,303	-
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	204	23	-	-
acres	-	-	263,820	29,559	-	-
bushels	-	-	3,918,714	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	8	-
acres	-	-	-	-	19,973	-
Cantaloupes .....farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Honeydew melons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons .....farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	1	-	2	1	1	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Gila River		Ho-Chunk		Hopi	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....	3	2	-	-	-	-
farms						
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	-	-	1	-	39	39
farms						
acres	-	-	(D)	-	75	75
Cantaloupes .....	-	-	-	-	2	2
farms						
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Honeydew melons .....	-	-	-	-	8	8
farms						
acres	-	-	-	-	3	3
Squash, all .....	-	-	-	-	20	20
farms						
acres	-	-	-	-	22	22
Watermelons .....	-	-	-	-	29	29
farms						
acres	-	-	-	-	27	27
Land in orchards (see text) .....	1	1	1	-	-	-
farms						
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms						
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Hualapai		Kaibab Paiute		Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cantaloupes .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Lac du Flambeau		Lake Traverse		Leech Lake	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	45	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	-	-	3	1	1	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cantaloupes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all ..... farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Watermelons ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) ..... farms	-	-	3	1	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Lower Brule		Lower Sioux		Lummi	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	657	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	16,686	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	1	-	3	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	114	-	-	-
Cantaloupes .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Menominee		Mille Lacs		Mississippi Bands of Choctaw	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	2	1	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cantaloupes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Watermelons ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) ..... farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Navajo Nation		Nez Perce		Northern Cheyenne	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	1	1	55	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	14,755	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	671,110	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	1,243	1,225	6	-	-	-
acres	8,394	(D)	3	-	-	-
Cantaloupes .....farms	209	203	-	-	-	-
acres	83	80	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....farms	102	102	-	-	-	-
acres	45	45	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....farms	1,013	1,004	-	-	-	-
acres	798	795	-	-	-	-
Watermelons .....farms	826	823	-	-	-	-
acres	802	799	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	15	14	14	-	-	-
acres	18	(D)	115	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	11	11	2	-	-	-
acres	19	19	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Omaha		Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin		Pine Ridge	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels	-	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....	farms	-	-	-	16	2
	acres	-	-	-	4,996	(D)
	bushels	-	-	-	143,569	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms	-	4	3	1	-
	acres	-	(D)	12	(D)	-
Cantaloupes .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....	farms	-	1	1	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Watermelons .....	farms	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	-	1	1	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms	-	1	1	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Prairie Island Community		Pueblo de Cochiti		Pueblo of Isleta	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	-	-	4	4	8	8
acres	-	-	3	3	9	9
Cantaloupes .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Watermelons .....farms	-	-	2	2	2	2
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	-	-	2	2	3	3
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	4	4
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Pueblo of Jemez		Pueblo of Santo Domingo		Pueblo of Zuni	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	31	29	17	17	1	1
acres	42	(D)	16	16	(D)	(D)
Cantaloupes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all ..... farms	3	3	2	2	-	-
acres	1	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Watermelons ..... farms	5	5	10	10	-	-
acres	1	1	7	7	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	-	-	2	2	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Red Cliff		Red Lake Band		Rocky Boy's	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	2	1	4	1
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	5,070	(D)
bushels	-	-	(D)	(D)	175,350	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cantaloupes .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Watermelons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Rosebud		Sac and Fox		Salt River Pima-Maricopa	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....	farms	-	-	-	2	-
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-
	bushels	-	-	-	(D)	-
Spring wheat for grain .....	farms	8	2	-	-	-
	acres	5,231	(D)	-	-	-
	bushels	171,041	(D)	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms	1	1	1	1	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cantaloupes .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....	farms	-	-	1	1	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Watermelons .....	farms	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	-	-	1	1	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms	-	-	1	1	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	San Carlos Apache		Santee Sioux		Sokaogon Chippewa Community	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cantaloupes .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Spirit Lake		Spokane		St. Croix	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,284	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	71,651	-	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	46	2	1	-	-	-
acres	19,575	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	918,394	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cantaloupes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Standing Rock		Stockbridge-Munsee		Tohono O'odham	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....farms	1	-	-	-	2	2
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	58	5	-	-	-	-
acres	45,202	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	955,830	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	2	2	-	-	9	8
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	41	(D)
Cantaloupes .....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Honeydew melons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....farms	2	2	-	-	6	6
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	1
Watermelons .....farms	-	-	-	-	7	6
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	1
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	2	2	-	-	7	7
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area		Umatilla		Upper Sioux	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....	farms	6	2	-	-	-
	acres	3,948	(D)	-	-	-
	bushels	113,832	(D)	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....	farms	6	2	2	-	-
	acres	5,466	(D)	(D)	-	-
	bushels	247,608	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms	-	-	8	-	-
	acres	-	-	3,781	-	-
Cantaloupes .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Warm Springs		White Earth		Wind River	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....farms	-	-	124	3	-	-
acres	-	-	39,320	234	-	-
bushels	-	-	2,559,302	13,516	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	-	-	5	2	2	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cantaloupes .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honeydew melons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....farms	-	-	1	-	2	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Watermelons .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	-	-	2	2	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Winnebago		Yakama		Yankton	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>						
Wheat for grain, all - Con.						
Durum wheat for grain .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels	-	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain .....	farms	-	9	-	-	-
	acres	-	1,923	-	-	-
	bushels	-	215,735	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms	2	34	-	6	-
	acres	(D)	5,028	-	(D)	-
Cantaloupes .....	farms	-	9	-	1	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Honeydew melons .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Squash, all .....	farms	2	10	-	1	-
	acres	(D)	736	-	(D)	-
Watermelons .....	farms	2	16	-	1	-
	acres	(D)	244	-	(D)	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	2	80	3	-	-
	acres	(D)	17,971	(D)	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms	2	4	-	1	-
	acres	(D)	101	-	(D)	-

<sup>1</sup> Data are for farms and ranches reporting at least some agricultural production on reservations during 2017.

<sup>2</sup> At least one of the reported producers (out of a maximum of four) self-identified as American Indian or Alaska Native either exclusively or in combination with other races.

<sup>3</sup> Values of zero are not included.

<sup>4</sup> Landlord production expenses are included within total farm production expenses.

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Ak-Chin		Bad River	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	9	2	18	-
Sex of producers:				
Male .....	8	1	12	-
Female .....	1	1	6	-
Primary occupation:				
Farming .....	7	1	14	-
Other .....	2	1	4	-
Place of residence:				
On farm operated .....	-	-	15	-
Not on farm operated .....	9	2	3	-
Days worked off farm:				
None .....	4	1	10	-
Any .....	5	1	8	-
1 to 49 days .....	-	-	4	-
50 to 99 days .....	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	1	-	3	-
200 days or more .....	4	1	1	-
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less .....	-	-	6	-
3 or 4 years .....	1	-	2	-
5 to 9 years .....	-	-	5	-
10 years or more .....	8	2	5	-
Age group:				
Under 25 years .....	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	-	-	7	-
35 to 44 years .....	1	-	-	-
45 to 54 years .....	3	1	-	-
55 to 64 years .....	3	-	8	-
65 to 74 years .....	1	-	3	-
75 years and over .....	1	1	-	-
Average age .....	56.9	(D)	50.0	-
Young producers (see text) .....	-	-	7	-
Military service (see text):				
Never served .....	9	2	17	-
Served .....	-	-	1	-
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	28	(D)	45	-
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):				
Day-to-day decisions .....	9	2	16	-
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	6	1	16	-
Livestock decisions .....	5	1	14	-
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	6	1	14	-
Estate planning or succession planning .....	4	1	13	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Blackfeet		Bois Forte	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	1,095	704	1	1
Sex of producers:				
Male .....	725	459	-	-
Female .....	370	245	1	1
Primary occupation:				
Farming .....	531	283	-	-
Other .....	564	421	1	1
Place of residence:				
On farm operated .....	815	535	1	1
Not on farm operated .....	280	169	-	-
Days worked off farm:				
None .....	457	243	-	-
Any .....	638	461	1	1
1 to 49 days .....	76	26	-	-
50 to 99 days .....	45	25	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	87	59	-	-
200 days or more .....	430	351	1	1
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less .....	34	18	-	-
3 or 4 years .....	52	42	-	-
5 to 9 years .....	183	134	-	-
10 years or more .....	826	510	1	1
Age group:				
Under 25 years .....	53	46	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	105	93	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	157	108	-	-
45 to 54 years .....	178	91	-	-
55 to 64 years .....	275	161	-	-
65 to 74 years .....	200	125	1	1
75 years and over .....	127	80	-	-
Average age .....	54.3	52.6	(D)	(D)
Young producers (see text) .....	168	145	-	-
Military service (see text):				
Never served .....	1,002	643	1	1
Served .....	93	61	-	-
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	2,652	1,850	(D)	(D)
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):				
Day-to-day decisions .....	993	643	1	1
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	913	613	-	-
Livestock decisions .....	892	625	1	1
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	926	614	-	-
Estate planning or succession planning .....	716	456	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Burns Paiute		Cheyenne River		Cocopah	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	11	3	732	284	21	4
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	10	3	485	192	17	3
Female .....	1	-	247	92	4	1
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	7	-	486	167	20	3
Other .....	4	3	246	117	1	1
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	11	3	652	253	5	1
Not on farm operated .....	-	-	80	31	16	3
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	5	-	356	111	16	3
Any .....	6	3	376	173	5	1
1 to 49 days .....	1	-	68	28	3	-
50 to 99 days .....	2	-	21	4	1	-
100 to 199 days .....	-	-	51	24	-	-
200 days or more .....	3	3	236	117	1	1
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	5	3	20	17	-	-
3 or 4 years .....	2	-	34	22	5	-
5 to 9 years .....	-	-	96	33	-	-
10 years or more .....	4	-	582	212	16	4
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	-	8	7	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	2	-	65	23	4	-
35 to 44 years .....	1	-	110	54	2	-
45 to 54 years .....	3	-	154	56	5	1
55 to 64 years .....	-	-	230	78	5	2
65 to 74 years .....	4	3	112	44	4	-
75 years and over .....	1	-	53	22	1	1
Average age .....	53.9	65.0	54.1	53.3	52.4	(D)
Young producers (see text) .....	2	-	76	32	6	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	11	3	677	262	20	4
Served .....	-	-	55	22	1	-
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	26	6	1,391	542	64	(D)
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	7	-	657	255	18	3
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	10	3	580	224	13	3
Livestock decisions .....	7	-	612	244	1	-
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	5	-	583	222	12	3
Estate planning or succession planning .....	4	-	449	180	12	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Coeur d'Alene		Colorado River		Colville	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	500	4	90	46	286	48
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	298	4	76	41	172	35
Female .....	202	-	14	5	114	13
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	208	4	52	19	139	17
Other .....	292	-	38	27	147	31
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	386	4	44	27	250	41
Not on farm operated .....	114	-	46	19	36	7
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	182	2	40	12	123	17
Any .....	318	2	50	34	163	31
1 to 49 days .....	46	-	4	2	25	3
50 to 99 days .....	22	-	-	-	9	4
100 to 199 days .....	52	-	2	-	37	8
200 days or more .....	198	2	44	32	92	16
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	36	-	3	1	9	-
3 or 4 years .....	70	-	8	1	17	3
5 to 9 years .....	87	2	17	15	35	4
10 years or more .....	307	2	62	29	225	41
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	3	-	-	-	17	-
25 to 34 years .....	25	-	8	6	3	2
35 to 44 years .....	85	-	7	4	17	5
45 to 54 years .....	94	2	11	4	43	1
55 to 64 years .....	169	-	35	16	95	19
65 to 74 years .....	101	2	19	11	82	19
75 years and over .....	23	-	10	5	29	2
Average age .....	55.2	58.5	57.6	56.5	59.0	61.1
Young producers (see text) .....	40	-	11	9	23	2
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	446	-	82	40	256	47
Served .....	54	4	8	6	30	1
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	978	8	199	101	484	93
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	403	4	81	44	266	46
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	383	4	77	44	237	42
Livestock decisions .....	226	4	44	28	211	45
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	353	4	51	23	238	43
Estate planning or succession planning .....	258	2	42	19	195	37

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Crow		Crow Creek		Flandreau Santee	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	509	140	84	3	5	1
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	333	83	62	3	3	1
Female .....	176	57	22	-	2	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	264	65	68	3	3	1
Other .....	245	75	16	-	2	-
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	415	106	75	2	5	1
Not on farm operated .....	94	34	9	1	-	-
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	227	52	60	3	2	-
Any .....	282	88	24	-	3	1
1 to 49 days .....	34	9	2	-	-	-
50 to 99 days .....	21	12	4	-	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	70	18	1	-	-	-
200 days or more .....	157	49	17	-	3	1
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	23	13	4	-	-	-
3 or 4 years .....	65	19	5	-	-	-
5 to 9 years .....	73	14	-	-	1	1
10 years or more .....	348	94	75	3	4	-
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	15	6	3	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	33	4	5	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	75	22	14	-	-	-
45 to 54 years .....	93	24	19	-	-	-
55 to 64 years .....	132	28	22	2	5	1
65 to 74 years .....	120	45	14	-	-	-
75 years and over .....	41	11	7	1	-	-
Average age .....	55.6	56.8	54.0	69.0	58.4	(D)
Young producers (see text) .....	51	11	11	-	-	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	471	129	76	3	4	-
Served .....	38	11	8	-	1	1
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	1,028	316	203	9	9	(D)
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	429	124	77	3	5	1
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	382	115	64	3	4	1
Livestock decisions .....	396	115	54	3	3	1
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	394	113	58	3	4	1
Estate planning or succession planning .....	292	103	49	2	3	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Flathead		Fond du Lac		Fort Belknap	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	1,807	263	54	14	188	138
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	1,047	160	34	8	119	91
Female .....	760	103	20	6	69	47
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	845	109	18	4	117	81
Other .....	962	154	36	10	71	57
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	1,602	236	45	8	122	88
Not on farm operated .....	205	27	9	6	66	50
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	765	104	9	-	91	67
Any .....	1,042	159	45	14	97	71
1 to 49 days .....	144	15	4	2	14	9
50 to 99 days .....	94	23	1	-	3	3
100 to 199 days .....	159	11	10	2	27	22
200 days or more .....	645	110	30	10	53	37
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	117	10	-	-	3	2
3 or 4 years .....	129	30	4	2	12	10
5 to 9 years .....	210	27	8	2	17	15
10 years or more .....	1,351	196	42	10	156	111
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	18	-	2	2	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	72	5	2	2	10	9
35 to 44 years .....	212	16	15	2	18	9
45 to 54 years .....	358	81	8	3	29	24
55 to 64 years .....	483	87	17	5	59	39
65 to 74 years .....	443	51	9	-	35	23
75 years and over .....	221	23	1	-	37	34
Average age .....	58.6	58.3	51.7	44.8	60.8	61.6
Young producers (see text) .....	107	5	4	4	12	10
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	1,539	214	47	13	164	120
Served .....	268	49	7	1	24	18
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	3,175	504	121	37	494	408
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	1,618	229	45	12	167	122
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	1,475	215	45	10	152	111
Livestock decisions .....	1,306	218	33	4	138	98
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	1,421	207	41	9	148	104
Estate planning or succession planning .....	1,134	157	29	5	132	91

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Fort Berthold		Fort Hall		Fort McDowell	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	361	60	361	47	12	9
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	258	41	257	34	12	9
Female .....	103	19	104	13	-	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	248	48	209	14	9	6
Other .....	113	12	152	33	3	3
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	268	44	291	40	8	8
Not on farm operated .....	93	16	70	7	4	1
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	206	24	200	21	9	6
Any .....	155	36	161	26	3	3
1 to 49 days .....	42	12	27	8	-	-
50 to 99 days .....	33	14	10	3	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	20	-	31	2	-	-
200 days or more .....	60	10	93	13	3	3
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	11	6	15	5	-	-
3 or 4 years .....	27	2	21	2	-	-
5 to 9 years .....	40	4	42	3	-	-
10 years or more .....	283	48	283	37	12	9
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	14	6	17	2	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	33	-	30	2	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	69	6	45	5	1	1
45 to 54 years .....	69	27	69	8	-	-
55 to 64 years .....	94	10	79	3	3	-
65 to 74 years .....	61	8	81	21	8	8
75 years and over .....	21	3	40	6	-	-
Average age .....	52.8	51.1	55.6	59.0	65.3	68.0
Young producers (see text) .....	60	12	51	4	-	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	323	51	331	39	12	9
Served .....	38	9	30	8	-	-
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	801	151	790	89	25	19
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	307	60	319	44	12	9
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	264	39	286	36	2	2
Livestock decisions .....	181	55	220	33	11	8
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	291	54	277	33	4	1
Estate planning or succession planning .....	226	45	213	31	3	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Fort Mojave		Fort Peck		Fort Yuma-Quechan	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	8	5	795	87	26	-
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	7	5	538	45	22	-
Female .....	1	-	257	42	4	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	7	4	538	53	22	-
Other .....	1	1	257	34	4	-
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	3	2	560	59	3	-
Not on farm operated .....	5	3	235	28	23	-
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	6	4	449	45	11	-
Any .....	2	1	346	42	15	-
1 to 49 days .....	1	-	82	6	-	-
50 to 99 days .....	-	-	20	3	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	-	-	54	9	1	-
200 days or more .....	1	1	190	24	14	-
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	1	-	36	9	-	-
3 or 4 years .....	2	-	56	1	-	-
5 to 9 years .....	1	1	76	7	-	-
10 years or more .....	4	4	627	70	26	-
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	-	8	2	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	1	-	54	9	1	-
35 to 44 years .....	4	2	118	9	2	-
45 to 54 years .....	-	-	99	11	4	-
55 to 64 years .....	2	2	247	33	15	-
65 to 74 years .....	-	-	193	13	3	-
75 years and over .....	1	1	76	10	1	-
Average age .....	49.5	(D)	57.6	57.0	57.8	-
Young producers (see text) .....	1	-	80	12	1	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	7	4	727	79	25	-
Served .....	1	1	68	8	1	-
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	20	(D)	1,603	180	69	-
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	8	5	698	79	23	-
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	6	5	642	65	18	-
Livestock decisions .....	1	1	391	49	1	-
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	6	5	640	73	13	-
Estate planning or succession planning .....	1	1	510	50	10	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Gila River		Ho-Chunk		Hopi	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	75	41	6	-	384	384
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	52	25	4	-	267	267
Female .....	23	16	2	-	117	117
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	61	29	5	-	233	233
Other .....	14	12	1	-	151	151
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	32	26	3	-	91	91
Not on farm operated .....	43	15	3	-	293	293
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	56	26	5	-	58	58
Any .....	19	15	1	-	326	326
1 to 49 days .....	-	-	1	-	139	139
50 to 99 days .....	1	-	-	-	42	42
100 to 199 days .....	5	5	-	-	55	55
200 days or more .....	13	10	-	-	90	90
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	5	3	-	-	5	5
3 or 4 years .....	11	5	-	-	5	5
5 to 9 years .....	13	11	-	-	24	24
10 years or more .....	46	22	6	-	350	350
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	-	-	-	4	4
25 to 34 years .....	5	2	-	-	8	8
35 to 44 years .....	3	2	-	-	56	56
45 to 54 years .....	6	4	3	-	72	72
55 to 64 years .....	36	21	2	-	111	111
65 to 74 years .....	7	3	-	-	86	86
75 years and over .....	18	9	1	-	47	47
Average age .....	62.0	61.6	58.8	-	58.5	58.5
Young producers (see text) .....	5	2	-	-	14	14
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	65	33	5	-	325	325
Served .....	10	8	1	-	59	59
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	188	118	12	-	1,092	1,092
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	69	37	5	-	311	311
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	61	37	5	-	268	268
Livestock decisions .....	32	23	2	-	268	268
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	55	30	4	-	289	289
Estate planning or succession planning .....	28	17	4	-	228	228

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Hualapai		Kaibab Paiute		Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	64	64	7	4	17	1
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	35	35	5	2	15	1
Female .....	29	29	2	2	2	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	29	29	5	3	10	1
Other .....	35	35	2	1	7	-
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	53	53	-	-	16	-
Not on farm operated .....	11	11	7	4	1	1
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	34	34	4	3	3	-
Any .....	30	30	3	1	14	1
1 to 49 days .....	9	9	1	-	-	-
50 to 99 days .....	-	-	-	-	7	-
100 to 199 days .....	2	2	-	-	1	1
200 days or more .....	19	19	2	1	6	-
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	7	7	-	-	-	-
3 or 4 years .....	2	2	-	-	3	-
5 to 9 years .....	5	5	-	-	3	-
10 years or more .....	50	50	7	4	11	1
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 34 years .....	10	10	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	6	6	1	-	-	-
45 to 54 years .....	10	10	-	-	3	-
55 to 64 years .....	18	18	2	1	7	1
65 to 74 years .....	16	16	1	1	-	-
75 years and over .....	4	4	3	2	5	-
Average age .....	55.2	55.2	67.7	(D)	57.9	(D)
Young producers (see text) .....	11	11	-	-	2	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	50	50	6	3	12	1
Served .....	14	14	1	1	5	-
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	179	179	17	(D)	43	(D)
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	53	53	5	2	16	1
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	52	52	3	2	15	-
Livestock decisions .....	60	60	4	3	15	-
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	58	58	6	4	14	-
Estate planning or succession planning .....	14	14	5	2	2	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Lac du Flambeau		Lake Traverse		Leech Lake	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	2	2	403	22	104	12
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	2	2	301	14	69	9
Female .....	-	-	102	8	35	3
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	-	-	249	-	46	6
Other .....	2	2	154	22	58	6
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	-	-	317	20	94	6
Not on farm operated .....	2	2	86	2	10	6
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	-	-	196	1	33	5
Any .....	2	2	207	21	71	7
1 to 49 days .....	-	-	44	2	9	-
50 to 99 days .....	-	-	19	1	3	-
100 to 199 days .....	-	-	17	-	18	2
200 days or more .....	2	2	127	18	41	5
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	-	-	20	-	-	-
3 or 4 years .....	1	1	13	2	4	-
5 to 9 years .....	-	-	36	-	10	-
10 years or more .....	1	1	334	20	90	12
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	-	5	-	1	-
25 to 34 years .....	-	-	41	-	2	-
35 to 44 years .....	-	-	78	13	10	-
45 to 54 years .....	-	-	60	1	19	-
55 to 64 years .....	1	1	114	2	29	8
65 to 74 years .....	1	1	80	6	36	4
75 years and over .....	-	-	25	-	7	-
Average age .....	(D)	(D)	54.2	50.0	59.7	63.3
Young producers (see text) .....	-	-	53	-	7	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	2	2	372	20	97	12
Served .....	-	-	31	2	7	-
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	(D)	(D)	933	57	197	22
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	2	2	357	21	88	10
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	1	1	323	15	79	6
Livestock decisions .....	1	1	229	13	63	1
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	2	2	314	22	70	3
Estate planning or succession planning .....	-	-	216	12	68	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Lower Brule		Lower Sioux		Lummi	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	86	34	9	1	22	8
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	70	32	6	1	14	8
Female .....	16	2	3	-	8	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	67	30	7	-	19	7
Other .....	19	4	2	1	3	1
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	70	30	7	-	22	8
Not on farm operated .....	16	4	2	1	-	-
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	43	16	2	-	15	7
Any .....	43	18	7	1	7	1
1 to 49 days .....	7	5	-	-	6	-
50 to 99 days .....	3	3	2	-	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	7	1	1	-	-	-
200 days or more .....	26	9	4	1	1	1
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
3 or 4 years .....	-	-	2	1	-	-
5 to 9 years .....	5	2	2	-	-	-
10 years or more .....	79	30	5	-	22	8
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	5	3	2	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	18	5	2	-	6	-
45 to 54 years .....	22	9	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years .....	22	12	4	1	-	-
65 to 74 years .....	8	2	1	-	3	1
75 years and over .....	11	3	-	-	13	7
Average age .....	54.7	55.1	50.4	(D)	71.0	82.9
Young producers (see text) .....	11	6	2	-	-	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	82	34	9	1	21	7
Served .....	4	-	-	-	1	1
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	188	99	15	(D)	87	15
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	79	34	8	1	22	8
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	71	32	8	1	22	8
Livestock decisions .....	64	30	8	1	21	7
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	68	29	9	1	22	8
Estate planning or succession planning .....	69	29	7	1	21	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Menominee		Mille Lacs		Mississippi Bands of Choctaw	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	21	10	17	1	26	17
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	18	10	9	1	11	11
Female .....	3	-	8	-	15	6
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	16	7	5	-	-	-
Other .....	5	3	12	1	26	17
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	15	7	16	-	15	12
Not on farm operated .....	6	3	1	1	11	5
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	9	6	4	-	-	-
Any .....	12	4	13	1	26	17
1 to 49 days .....	-	-	-	-	12	3
50 to 99 days .....	-	-	4	-	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
200 days or more .....	10	4	9	1	14	14
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	-	-	2	-	12	12
3 or 4 years .....	-	-	2	-	-	-
5 to 9 years .....	8	4	4	-	-	-
10 years or more .....	13	6	9	1	14	5
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	2	2	4	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	6	4	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 54 years .....	8	2	2	-	8	8
55 to 64 years .....	1	1	6	-	6	6
65 to 74 years .....	3	1	1	1	3	-
75 years and over .....	-	-	4	-	9	3
Average age .....	43.5	37.7	55.2	(D)	66.6	58.2
Young producers (see text) .....	8	6	4	-	-	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	21	10	15	1	21	12
Served .....	-	-	2	-	5	5
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	47	28	19	(D)	71	44
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	19	10	13	1	11	11
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	20	9	13	1	8	8
Livestock decisions .....	15	8	15	1	8	8
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	16	9	13	1	11	11
Estate planning or succession planning .....	2	-	9	1	11	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Navajo Nation		Nez Perce		Northern Cheyenne	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	26,495	26,178	908	6	105	79
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	12,369	12,203	562	5	60	49
Female .....	14,126	13,975	346	1	45	30
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	16,333	16,201	438	2	60	39
Other .....	10,162	9,977	470	4	45	40
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	22,031	21,796	700	6	83	60
Not on farm operated .....	4,464	4,382	208	-	22	19
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	11,999	11,917	373	1	39	28
Any .....	14,496	14,261	535	5	66	51
1 to 49 days .....	2,135	2,101	91	-	11	7
50 to 99 days .....	2,271	2,245	50	-	9	8
100 to 199 days .....	2,296	2,250	94	3	4	4
200 days or more .....	7,794	7,665	300	2	42	32
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	1,255	1,241	48	-	14	8
3 or 4 years .....	1,108	1,079	76	-	10	10
5 to 9 years .....	2,824	2,764	131	-	11	7
10 years or more .....	21,308	21,094	653	6	70	54
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	591	591	9	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	1,439	1,425	65	-	14	8
35 to 44 years .....	2,341	2,325	98	-	14	14
45 to 54 years .....	4,901	4,832	119	2	23	20
55 to 64 years .....	6,913	6,788	317	1	12	9
65 to 74 years .....	5,583	5,517	221	3	29	20
75 years and over .....	4,727	4,700	79	-	13	8
Average age .....	59.5	59.5	57.8	60.0	55.5	55.1
Young producers (see text) .....	2,231	2,217	82	-	14	8
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	24,711	24,439	823	3	95	71
Served .....	1,784	1,739	85	3	10	8
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	62,100	61,562	1,602	9	250	219
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	22,051	21,833	798	6	99	76
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	18,514	18,336	682	5	82	73
Livestock decisions .....	19,895	19,730	530	5	90	72
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	15,200	15,012	690	6	90	69
Estate planning or succession planning .....	11,429	11,288	554	-	61	49

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Omaha		Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin		Pine Ridge	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	193	7	148	25	605	298
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	143	7	100	16	438	214
Female .....	50	-	48	9	167	84
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	100	-	88	12	394	185
Other .....	93	7	60	13	211	113
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	125	2	99	7	491	263
Not on farm operated .....	68	5	49	18	114	35
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	84	-	63	9	305	151
Any .....	109	7	85	16	300	147
1 to 49 days .....	15	-	15	4	63	21
50 to 99 days .....	10	-	11	-	21	11
100 to 199 days .....	10	1	12	-	46	28
200 days or more .....	74	6	47	12	170	87
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	10	5	4	-	34	17
3 or 4 years .....	1	-	17	11	29	13
5 to 9 years .....	21	-	8	-	59	36
10 years or more .....	161	2	119	14	483	232
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	2	-	2	-	19	14
25 to 34 years .....	19	-	16	5	46	21
35 to 44 years .....	14	-	24	6	49	27
45 to 54 years .....	32	-	34	5	106	46
55 to 64 years .....	82	5	35	5	157	82
65 to 74 years .....	38	1	30	3	141	67
75 years and over .....	6	1	7	1	87	41
Average age .....	56.0	62.7	53.1	48.6	58.4	57.5
Young producers (see text) .....	23	-	25	11	68	36
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	177	2	140	22	541	256
Served .....	16	5	8	3	64	42
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	364	10	358	57	1,325	709
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	161	7	135	25	542	274
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	147	7	104	24	477	236
Livestock decisions .....	59	2	88	10	485	250
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	159	7	112	19	474	220
Estate planning or succession planning .....	104	7	72	15	358	168

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Prairie Island Community		Pueblo de Cochiti		Pueblo of Isleta	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	1	1	74	68	217	204
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	1	1	68	68	170	161
Female .....	-	-	6	-	47	43
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	-	-	21	21	84	79
Other .....	1	1	53	47	133	125
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	1	1	28	22	134	126
Not on farm operated .....	-	-	46	46	83	78
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	-	-	19	19	64	56
Any .....	1	1	55	49	153	148
1 to 49 days .....	-	-	14	8	7	5
50 to 99 days .....	-	-	6	6	7	7
100 to 199 days .....	-	-	7	7	12	10
200 days or more .....	1	1	28	28	127	126
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	-	-	5	5	16	12
3 or 4 years .....	-	-	25	25	23	20
5 to 9 years .....	-	-	6	6	22	21
10 years or more .....	1	1	38	32	156	151
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	-	2	2	14	14
25 to 34 years .....	-	-	14	14	3	2
35 to 44 years .....	-	-	14	14	27	27
45 to 54 years .....	-	-	10	10	58	51
55 to 64 years .....	-	-	7	7	41	36
65 to 74 years .....	1	1	22	16	42	42
75 years and over .....	-	-	5	5	32	32
Average age .....	(D)	(D)	51.8	50.2	56.4	56.7
Young producers (see text) .....	-	-	16	16	17	16
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	1	1	52	46	176	165
Served .....	-	-	22	22	41	39
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	(D)	(D)	196	196	491	461
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	1	1	59	59	175	169
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	1	1	65	65	161	157
Livestock decisions .....	1	1	44	38	152	148
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	-	-	48	42	161	155
Estate planning or succession planning .....	-	-	35	35	127	123

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Pueblo of Jemez		Pueblo of Santo Domingo		Pueblo of Zuni	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	55	50	63	54	218	174
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	50	45	54	46	144	125
Female .....	5	5	9	8	74	49
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	18	16	46	37	136	107
Other .....	37	34	17	17	82	67
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	11	8	20	11	76	38
Not on farm operated .....	44	42	43	43	142	136
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	11	9	33	24	79	75
Any .....	44	41	30	30	139	99
1 to 49 days .....	4	4	4	4	20	10
50 to 99 days .....	2	2	3	3	12	3
100 to 199 days .....	11	10	2	2	30	21
200 days or more .....	27	25	21	21	77	65
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	6	6	-	-	2	1
3 or 4 years .....	3	3	2	2	7	6
5 to 9 years .....	6	6	1	1	22	16
10 years or more .....	40	35	60	51	187	151
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	1	1	2	2	6	-
25 to 34 years .....	3	3	-	-	5	5
35 to 44 years .....	6	6	5	5	17	15
45 to 54 years .....	14	12	9	9	54	46
55 to 64 years .....	17	17	21	14	62	44
65 to 74 years .....	8	6	22	20	42	36
75 years and over .....	6	5	4	4	32	28
Average age .....	55.5	54.6	59.8	59.5	59.1	59.7
Young producers (see text) .....	5	5	2	2	11	5
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	48	43	52	43	179	149
Served .....	7	7	11	11	39	25
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	144	136	255	233	686	625
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	53	48	60	52	201	157
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	51	46	60	52	177	133
Livestock decisions .....	45	40	57	49	199	156
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	42	37	54	46	130	89
Estate planning or succession planning .....	34	29	52	44	59	40

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Red Cliff		Red Lake Band		Rocky Boy's	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	8	4	9	5	37	27
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	7	4	7	5	32	25
Female .....	1	-	2	-	5	2
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	5	3	5	1	16	10
Other .....	3	1	4	4	21	17
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	-	-	9	5	22	19
Not on farm operated .....	8	4	-	-	15	8
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	1	-	5	1	11	10
Any .....	7	4	4	4	26	17
1 to 49 days .....	-	-	-	-	1	-
50 to 99 days .....	1	1	-	-	3	-
100 to 199 days .....	3	2	-	-	6	2
200 days or more .....	3	1	4	4	16	15
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	4	2	-	-	3	3
3 or 4 years .....	-	-	-	-	3	3
5 to 9 years .....	1	1	-	-	9	2
10 years or more .....	3	1	9	5	22	19
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	1	1	-	-	3	3
35 to 44 years .....	3	1	1	-	9	3
45 to 54 years .....	1	-	-	-	4	3
55 to 64 years .....	2	1	1	-	15	15
65 to 74 years .....	-	-	7	5	4	2
75 years and over .....	-	-	-	-	2	1
Average age .....	41.3	(D)	63.6	(D)	52.5	53.4
Young producers (see text) .....	3	2	-	-	3	3
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	8	4	7	3	33	23
Served .....	-	-	2	2	4	4
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	19	(D)	19	(D)	83	63
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	5	3	9	5	35	26
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	3	-	7	5	35	26
Livestock decisions .....	5	2	6	4	27	24
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	5	1	9	5	36	27
Estate planning or succession planning .....	1	-	7	5	20	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Rosebud		Sac and Fox		Salt River Pima-Maricopa	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	603	149	13	2	17	3
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	438	115	9	2	15	3
Female .....	165	34	4	-	2	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	428	98	8	-	12	-
Other .....	175	51	5	2	5	3
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	481	113	8	1	6	3
Not on farm operated .....	122	36	5	1	11	-
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	348	78	5	-	15	1
Any .....	255	71	8	2	2	2
1 to 49 days .....	31	9	1	-	-	-
50 to 99 days .....	22	9	2	1	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	35	10	-	-	-	-
200 days or more .....	167	43	5	1	2	2
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	15	-	-	-	-	-
3 or 4 years .....	41	22	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years .....	60	13	3	-	1	1
10 years or more .....	487	114	10	2	16	2
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	75	8	4	1	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	65	23	3	-	2	-
45 to 54 years .....	94	35	1	-	4	1
55 to 64 years .....	185	45	2	1	8	2
65 to 74 years .....	110	26	3	-	1	-
75 years and over .....	74	12	-	-	2	-
Average age .....	56.9	55.8	48.6	(D)	58.5	58.0
Young producers (see text) .....	88	15	5	1	1	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	523	122	12	2	14	1
Served .....	80	27	1	-	3	2
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	1,328	391	28	(D)	50	7
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	531	137	12	1	15	3
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	499	130	12	2	12	1
Livestock decisions .....	478	138	4	-	4	3
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	480	103	11	2	12	3
Estate planning or succession planning .....	343	83	10	1	9	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	San Carlos Apache		Santee Sioux		Sokaogon Chippewa Community	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	218	214	106	14	1	1
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	128	125	72	8	-	-
Female .....	90	89	34	6	1	1
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	25	24	68	13	-	-
Other .....	193	190	38	1	1	1
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	108	108	79	12	-	-
Not on farm operated .....	110	106	27	2	1	1
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	18	17	54	11	-	-
Any .....	200	197	52	3	1	1
1 to 49 days .....	2	2	18	-	-	-
50 to 99 days .....	4	4	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	85	85	7	-	-	-
200 days or more .....	109	106	27	3	1	1
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	3	3	4	-	-	-
3 or 4 years .....	15	13	2	2	-	-
5 to 9 years .....	18	17	13	1	-	-
10 years or more .....	182	181	87	11	1	1
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	6	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	1	-	19	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	15	13	12	-	-	-
45 to 54 years .....	43	43	15	2	1	1
55 to 64 years .....	44	44	36	11	-	-
65 to 74 years .....	80	80	19	-	-	-
75 years and over .....	29	28	5	1	-	-
Average age .....	62.1	62.5	52.7	59.6	(D)	(D)
Young producers (see text) .....	9	6	27	-	-	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	182	178	99	14	1	1
Served .....	36	36	7	-	-	-
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	448	439	232	28	(D)	(D)
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	136	134	90	13	1	1
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	125	121	73	8	1	1
Livestock decisions .....	153	149	74	6	-	-
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	185	184	84	7	1	1
Estate planning or succession planning .....	109	108	66	5	1	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Spirit Lake		Spokane		St. Croix	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	214	18	24	12	3	2
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	152	11	18	11	2	2
Female .....	62	7	6	1	1	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	132	8	13	7	1	-
Other .....	82	10	11	5	2	2
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	141	6	17	8	-	-
Not on farm operated .....	73	12	7	4	3	2
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	93	1	8	5	-	-
Any .....	121	17	16	7	3	2
1 to 49 days .....	26	1	2	-	2	1
50 to 99 days .....	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	28	6	2	-	-	-
200 days or more .....	62	10	12	7	1	1
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	8	2	-	-	-	-
3 or 4 years .....	28	8	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years .....	23	-	4	2	2	1
10 years or more .....	155	8	20	10	1	1
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	4	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	47	6	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	17	-	-	-	1	-
45 to 54 years .....	34	2	8	3	2	2
55 to 64 years .....	50	1	4	4	-	-
65 to 74 years .....	38	5	8	3	-	-
75 years and over .....	24	-	4	2	-	-
Average age .....	53.3	42.6	60.8	59.4	(D)	(D)
Young producers (see text) .....	55	10	-	-	-	-
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	203	18	22	12	3	2
Served .....	11	-	2	-	-	-
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	419	20	61	29	(D)	(D)
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	173	8	23	12	3	2
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	166	8	21	10	3	2
Livestock decisions .....	140	1	21	10	-	-
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	170	13	17	8	3	2
Estate planning or succession planning .....	122	12	16	7	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Standing Rock		Stockbridge-Munsee		Tohono O'odham	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	627	91	5	3	189	174
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	422	61	4	3	126	121
Female .....	205	30	1	-	63	53
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	428	77	-	-	38	33
Other .....	199	14	5	3	151	141
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	521	78	2	1	153	145
Not on farm operated .....	106	13	3	2	36	29
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	377	62	-	-	45	44
Any .....	250	29	5	3	144	130
1 to 49 days .....	64	6	-	-	4	-
50 to 99 days .....	21	2	-	-	11	11
100 to 199 days .....	32	6	1	1	58	58
200 days or more .....	133	15	4	2	71	61
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	29	9	-	-	10	9
3 or 4 years .....	33	4	2	-	5	5
5 to 9 years .....	85	14	1	1	33	23
10 years or more .....	480	64	2	2	141	137
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	13	6	-	-	5	5
25 to 34 years .....	102	11	1	-	19	14
35 to 44 years .....	110	11	2	1	21	11
45 to 54 years .....	109	20	1	1	32	32
55 to 64 years .....	135	14	1	1	41	41
65 to 74 years .....	96	18	-	-	51	51
75 years and over .....	62	11	-	-	20	20
Average age .....	52.3	53.1	(D)	(D)	56.9	58.4
Young producers (see text) .....	120	19	3	1	26	21
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	584	84	5	3	168	154
Served .....	43	7	-	-	21	20
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	1,224	182	(D)	(D)	550	523
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	552	81	2	1	178	167
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	444	61	2	1	165	154
Livestock decisions .....	473	71	-	-	170	162
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	512	69	2	1	176	161
Estate planning or succession planning .....	342	35	-	-	148	139

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area		Umatilla		Upper Sioux	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	96	73	264	20	7	4
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	73	57	158	7	5	2
Female .....	23	16	106	13	2	2
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	44	29	102	3	6	4
Other .....	52	44	162	17	1	-
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	82	71	207	17	7	4
Not on farm operated .....	14	2	57	3	-	-
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	32	20	100	3	5	3
Any .....	64	53	164	17	2	1
1 to 49 days .....	5	-	13	2	-	-
50 to 99 days .....	5	5	6	-	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	18	18	15	-	1	1
200 days or more .....	36	30	130	15	1	-
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	-	-	7	-	-	-
3 or 4 years .....	15	9	12	-	-	-
5 to 9 years .....	6	6	44	-	1	1
10 years or more .....	75	58	201	20	6	3
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	-	-	5	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	10	10	16	-	2	2
35 to 44 years .....	8	8	29	-	-	-
45 to 54 years .....	14	7	36	8	-	-
55 to 64 years .....	26	25	81	8	2	2
65 to 74 years .....	27	15	60	-	3	-
75 years and over .....	11	8	37	4	-	-
Average age .....	58.0	56.5	58.9	61.5	55.1	(D)
Young producers (see text) .....	10	10	21	-	2	2
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	91	70	236	20	4	4
Served .....	5	3	28	-	3	-
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	242	160	475	29	20	(D)
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	90	67	232	16	6	3
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	82	59	224	18	4	2
Livestock decisions .....	74	60	161	18	-	-
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	89	69	207	18	6	3
Estate planning or succession planning .....	68	50	148	15	5	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Warm Springs		White Earth		Wind River	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	63	25	569	52	424	131
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	40	17	389	29	254	88
Female .....	23	8	180	23	170	43
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	20	11	290	7	212	72
Other .....	43	14	279	45	212	59
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	47	14	429	18	369	107
Not on farm operated .....	16	11	140	34	55	24
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	10	5	228	8	171	52
Any .....	53	20	341	44	253	79
1 to 49 days .....	2	-	70	15	54	12
50 to 99 days .....	5	3	21	-	23	7
100 to 199 days .....	17	9	58	2	34	13
200 days or more .....	29	8	192	27	142	47
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	8	7	17	2	14	5
3 or 4 years .....	3	2	28	13	15	1
5 to 9 years .....	8	-	65	8	66	28
10 years or more .....	44	16	459	29	329	97
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	1	-	8	-	6	-
25 to 34 years .....	2	-	34	6	16	10
35 to 44 years .....	8	6	86	7	54	28
45 to 54 years .....	13	4	123	15	59	20
55 to 64 years .....	26	7	176	15	111	27
65 to 74 years .....	5	3	90	5	124	27
75 years and over .....	8	5	52	4	54	19
Average age .....	56.7	59.2	55.2	53.5	59.4	56.8
Young producers (see text) .....	3	-	44	6	30	14
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	56	22	493	43	367	109
Served .....	7	3	76	9	57	22
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	128	56	1,175	114	825	322
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	58	21	491	34	397	121
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	46	19	467	45	343	100
Livestock decisions .....	55	23	237	25	345	104
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	47	20	467	32	344	100
Estate planning or succession planning .....	34	16	351	24	296	84

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	Winnebago		Yakama		Yankton	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives <sup>2</sup>
Producers .....	197	8	623	68	142	8
Sex of producers:						
Male .....	135	5	420	36	105	6
Female .....	62	3	203	32	37	2
Primary occupation:						
Farming .....	120	4	344	17	89	5
Other .....	77	4	279	51	53	3
Place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	153	3	472	51	117	6
Not on farm operated .....	44	5	151	17	25	2
Days worked off farm:						
None .....	106	4	257	21	63	-
Any .....	91	4	366	47	79	8
1 to 49 days .....	22	-	60	2	7	1
50 to 99 days .....	4	-	37	2	4	1
100 to 199 days .....	12	-	65	2	9	-
200 days or more .....	53	4	204	41	59	6
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	8	4	34	12	9	-
3 or 4 years .....	4	-	17	1	1	-
5 to 9 years .....	6	-	108	8	19	2
10 years or more .....	179	4	464	47	113	6
Age group:						
Under 25 years .....	6	-	10	-	2	-
25 to 34 years .....	17	4	57	10	23	2
35 to 44 years .....	28	-	87	6	29	-
45 to 54 years .....	25	1	100	14	20	-
55 to 64 years .....	67	-	192	27	42	6
65 to 74 years .....	39	3	144	10	22	-
75 years and over .....	15	-	33	1	4	-
Average age .....	55.5	44.6	55.6	53.0	50.9	53.9
Young producers (see text) .....	28	4	74	13	25	2
Military service (see text):						
Never served .....	183	8	568	64	130	8
Served .....	14	-	55	4	12	-
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	378	17	1,325	125	296	15
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):						
Day-to-day decisions .....	181	7	539	59	126	7
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	154	7	469	53	117	7
Livestock decisions .....	115	1	336	49	106	7
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	168	8	425	51	121	7
Estate planning or succession planning .....	122	7	364	49	98	6

<sup>1</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm or ranch.

<sup>2</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm or ranch on places where producers would identify themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native.

---

# Appendix

## Census Methodology, Definitions and Explanations, and Report Form and Instruction Sheet

---

### STATISTICAL METHODOLOGY

The census of agriculture statistical methodology can be found in the 2017 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Geographic Area Series, Part 51. This document can be found at:

[https://www.nass.usda.gov/Publications/AgCensus/2017/Full\\_Report/Volume\\_1,\\_Chapter\\_1\\_US/usappxa.pdf](https://www.nass.usda.gov/Publications/AgCensus/2017/Full_Report/Volume_1,_Chapter_1_US/usappxa.pdf).

### DATA COLLECTION OUTREACH AND PROMOTIONAL EFFORTS

Prior to the census, NASS staff and special enumerators (who later assisted in the data collection effort) visited tribal officials on reservations. They made presentations to raise awareness of the census, encourage participation, and open lines of communication.

Promotional materials were made available to reservations. Public service announcements that promoted completing the census report form were provided to Indian Country radio stations and drop-in ads were published in American Indian newspapers. In addition, fellow USDA agency representatives were good spokespersons and helped promote the importance of the census and list building.

### DATA COLLECTION

Two types of report forms were used during data collection. Most producers received the standard census report form (17-A100). Some producers in Arizona, New Mexico, and Utah thought to operate on an American Indian reservation received the American Indian report form (17-A300). This form was designed to collect data for the unique nature of agriculture on reservations in these three States.

Data collection for the producers that received the American Indian report form was accomplished primarily by field enumeration. Most producers were

first mailed a report form. NASS monitored completion rates in counties with a high density of reservation land to target data collection follow-up activities. Additional data collection procedures were implemented to ensure maximum response from farmers and ranchers who operated on reservations. NASS hired enumerators who were familiar with tribal agriculture, reservation farm or ranch producers, and who could help bridge any language or cultural barriers. Most enumerators were tribal members. Special training was conducted for enumerators who would meet with reservation producers. Nonrespondents were followed up with face-to-face interviews by field enumerators. Enumerators made themselves available to producers at established locations to answer any questions and assist them in completing their census report form.

To maximize coverage, a concerted effort was made to get individual reports from producers operating on American Indian reservations. If this was not possible within some reservations, a single, reservation-level census report was used to account for all agricultural activity on the reservation, including the number of producers.

### DATA RECORDS

Data from producers who completed Section 33 of the standard census form or Section 1 of the American Indian form are included in this publication. The report forms allowed farm and ranch producers to self-report agricultural activity on American Indian reservations and identified farms or ranches that operated land on reservations. The intent was to measure total agriculture on farms and ranches that had at least some agricultural production on reservations during 2017. Specifically, this section requested:

- the number of acres used for livestock or cropland during 2017 on the reservation,

- the number of cropland acres harvested during 2017 on the reservation, and
- the percent of the operation's livestock on the reservation on December 31, 2017.

An additional land tenure category was added to the American Indian report form (17-A300) that collected data for land used under a permit on American Indian reservations. For the 2017 Census of Agriculture, operations were classified as tenant farms when the only land operated was permit land on the reservations.

The data are summarized in Tables 1 and 2 for those census reports where the farm or ranch producer self-reported that at least a portion of the operation was located on a reservation during 2017. Tables 1 and 2 contain two data columns for each reservation. The first data column includes data for all farms and ranches operating on the reservation. The second data column includes data for farms where at least one of the reported producers (out of a maximum of four) were self-identified as American Indian or Alaska Native either as a single race or in combination with other races.

The data represent counts and totals for farms and ranches that had any agricultural production on reservations during 2017. This includes ranches that only grazed livestock on reservation land on an Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis, but did not actually operate any land. NASS did not ask for specific crop acreages or livestock inventories actually on the reservation land. The total harvested cropland acreage and the percent of livestock inventory on reservation land was collected. Consequently, the total crop acreage or livestock inventory may include some acreage or livestock that were actually located outside of the reservation boundaries. Data are presented at the beginning of Table 1 that describe the distribution of reservation farms by percent of land on a reservation, by percent of harvested cropland on a reservation, and by percent of livestock on a reservation. Note that these counts do not sum to the total number of farms on the reservation since all farms do not necessarily operate land, have harvested cropland, or have livestock on the reservation. These distribution counts in Table 1 cannot be used to directly calculate any crop or livestock data items but they do provide information regarding the degree to

which the crop and livestock data actually apply to reservation land.

## DATA CHANGES

Following are descriptions of the report form changes and their effect on the publication tables in this report.

### Crop Data Changes

Added items include:

- Indian or traditional corn – only included on the American Indian report form in 2012

Other changes include:

- Berry acreage for 2017 was collected as bearing age and nonbearing age, similar to all other fruit; 2012 data were collected as harvested and not harvested acres

### Economic, Energy, Land Use Practices, Selected Practices, Organic, Producer Characteristics, and Type of Organization/ Legal Status Data Changes

Added items include:

- Young producers
- Military service
- Producers' involvement in day-to-day, land use, livestock, financial management, and estate planning decisions
- Demographic characteristics for four persons (producers)
- Food sales to consumers, retail, institutions, and food hubs

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry the note "See text" are also explained.

**Acres and quantity harvested.** Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops that were reported in tenths of acres: traditional corn, vegetables including potatoes and sweet potatoes, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, and berries. Totals for crops reported in tenths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year (double cropping), the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested could exceed the acres of cropland harvested. No double cropping is allowed for hay or fruit and nut crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once. If there were multiple cuttings of one type of hay production, e.g. two cuttings of alfalfa for dry hay, acreage was reported once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. Acreage cut and tons harvested for both dry hay and haylage, silage, or greenchop were reported for each crop. For interplanted crops or “skip-row” crops, acres were reported according to the portion of the field occupied, whether by a crop or whether it was idle land. If a crop was interplanted in an orchard or vineyard and harvested, then the entire orchard or vineyard acreage was reported under the appropriate fruit crop and the interplanted estimated crop acreage was reported under the appropriate crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not reported as harvested. These acres were reported in the Land Use section on the report form under the appropriate items – cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in summer fallow, cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed, or other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements. This does not include fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, berries, acres in production for cultivated Christmas trees, and acres in production for short rotation woody crops that were not harvested. Acreage in these commodities were included in cropland harvested regardless of whether the crop was harvested. Abandoned orchards were reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the

individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not reported.

Crops that were grazed by livestock were reported as “Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.” Crop residue left in fields after the 2017 harvest and later grazed by livestock were reported as cropland harvested and not as other pasture or grazing land that could have been used for crops.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as fruits, nuts, berries, vegetables, melons, nursery crops, and greenhouse crops.

**American Indian and Alaska Native farm producers.** Data are published for a maximum of four producers reported in the Personal Characteristics section of the report form. The individual producers were included on the census mail list for most reservations. Those reservations that did not include all the individual producers on the census mail list were identified and the data for the entire reservation, including the data for the producers that would have met the definition of a farm, were collected on one report form.

**Corn, traditional.** Traditional corn is an open-pollinated (non-hybrid), non-GMO cultivar of *Zea mays* that was indigenously developed and consists of many heritage varieties of sizes, color and drought tolerance. Traditional corn grown on southwest reservations has been passed from generation to generation through seed saving by Native American and Hispanic communities. Traditional corn is culturally significant.

**Cropland, harvested.** See Harvested cropland.

**Cropland, total.** See Total cropland.

**Deeded land.** Land individually or tribally owned that is subject to real estate and/or property taxes.

**Don't know.** This is a new option in 2017 under the farms with internet access question. Those producers who were unable to determine how they receive their internet were able to check “Don't know.”

**Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas.**

Dry edible beans do not include chickpeas, dry edible peas, dry lima beans, or dry southern (black eyed/cowpeas). In 2012, chickpeas (garbanzo beans) were included in dry edible beans. Data are not directly comparable to 2012.

**Expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Farms by legal status.** All farms were classified by legal status in the 2017 census. This section collects information for federal tax purposes to determine an operation's legal status. The classifications used were:

1. Family or individual (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.
2. Partnership, including family partnership.
3. Corporation, including family corporations.
4. Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian reservation, etc.

**Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation.** The classification of total amount of cropland harvested on reservations divided by total cropland acres on farm.

**Farms by percent of land on reservation.** The classification of farms by reservation acres on farm divided by total land in farms.

**Farms by percent of livestock on reservation.** The classification of farms by percent of livestock on the reservation on December 31, 2017.

**Farms by size.** All farms were classified into size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

**Farms by tenure of producer.** All farms were classified by tenure of producers. The classifications used were:

- Full owners operated only land they owned.
- Part owners operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.
- Tenants operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others. Operations are classified as tenant farms when the only land they operate is permit land on the reservations.

Farms with hired managers are classified according to the land ownership characteristics reported. For example, a corporation owns all the land used on the farm and hires a manager to run the farm. The hired manager is considered the farm producer, and the farm is classified with a tenure type of "full owner" even though the hired manager owns none of the land he/she operates.

**Farms by value of sales.** See market value of products sold.

**Farms with sales of less than \$1,000.** This category includes farms with sales of less than \$1,000 but having the potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. Some of these farms had no sales in the census year. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of \$1,000 or more.

**Fertilizer.** See Total farm production expenses; Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners.

**Food marketing practices.** This is a new section for 2017. This section consists of sales of edible agricultural products that are both produced and sold by the operation directly to consumers (farmers markets, on farm stores or farm stands, roadside stands or stores, u-pick, CSA, online marketplaces, etc.) or retail markets, institutions, or food hubs for local or regionally branding. Retail and institutional establishments include supermarkets, supercenters, restaurants, caterers, independently owned grocery stores, food cooperatives, K-12 schools, colleges or universities, hospitals, workplace cafeterias, prisons, foodbanks, etc.

**Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop.** Data shown represent the area harvested with each acre counted only once if dry hay,

haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were cut from the same acreage or if there were multiple cuttings of dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop. Data exclude corn silage and sorghum silage. Quantity produced is the sum of the quantity harvested of all hay including alfalfa, other dry hay, and all haylage, grass silage and greenchop after converting the all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis (13 percent moisture). The green tons of all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop harvested were multiplied by a factor of 0.4943 to convert to a dry equivalent. This conversion factor is based on the assumption that one ton of dry hay is 0.87 ton of dry matter, one ton of haylage or grass silage is 0.45 ton dry matter, and one ton of greenchop is 0.25 ton dry matter. The all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested is assumed to be comprised of 90 percent haylage and grass silage and 10 percent greenchop. Therefore, the conversion factor used to adjust all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis =  $[(0.45*0.9)+(0.25*0.1)]/0.87 = 0.4943$ .

**Harvested cropland.** This category includes land from which crops were harvested and hay was cut, land used to grow short rotation woody crops, Christmas trees, and land in orchards, groves, vineyards, berries, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees was included in woodland not pastured. The 2017 census definition for harvested cropland is the same as the 2012 definition.

**Horses and ponies sales.** Data are for horses sold or moved off the farming operation regardless of ownership. In 2012 data only included value of owned horses sold.

**Internet access.** This item is the number of farms that reported using personal computers, laptops, or mobile devices (e.g., cell phones or tablets) to access the internet. This can be done using services such as dialup, DSL, cable modem, fiber-optic, mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (tablet), satellite, or other methods. In 2017 respondents were also able to report connecting with an unknown service type, labeled as “Don’t know” in the publication tables.

**Inventory - livestock and poultry.** Data were collected for livestock and poultry inventories as of December 31, 2017. These data include livestock and poultry grown or fed on the operation for others on a custom or contract basis, on land used rent free, and on public, private, or industrial property under a grazing permit.

**Involvement in decisionmaking.** This is a new item in 2017. Questions were asked about each producer’s involvement in farm-related decisions, including day-to-day decisions, land use and/or crop decisions, livestock decisions, record keeping and/or financial management, and estate planning or succession planning.

**Irrigated land.** This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, sub-irrigation, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested. If an operation reported less than one acre irrigated, the irrigated land for the operation was rounded to one acre. Livestock lagoon waste water distributed by sprinkler or flood systems was also included.

**Land in berries.** Data are for total land in berries. Respondents in 2017 reported bearing age acres and nonbearing age acres by individual berry crops. In 2012 and previous censuses, respondents reported acres harvested and acres not harvested of individual berry crops.

**Land in farms.** The acreage designated as “land in farms” consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator’s total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the edit process. Land in farms includes CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP acres.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except

land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as “land in farms” provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops, grazing livestock, or with the potential of grazing livestock was included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by reservation, individual American Indians, or non-Native Americans was reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land in orchards.** This category includes land in bearing age and nonbearing age fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents also reported bearing age acres and nonbearing age acres by individual fruit and nut crops.

**Land in vegetables.** Data are for the total vegetable and melon crops harvested. The acres were reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

**Land use practices.** Includes all agricultural land used for the production of agricultural commodities.

*Drained by tile.* Tile drainage is a practice that removes excess water from the soils subsurface.

*Artificially drained by ditches.* A field ditch installed for surface drainage for collecting excess surface or subsurface water in a field.

*Conservation easement.* A conservation easement is a legal agreement voluntarily entered into by a property owner and a qualified conservation organization such as a land trust or government agency. This category excludes land in CRP (Conservation Reserve Program) acres.

*No-till practices used.* Using no-till or minimum till is a practice used for weed control and helps reduce weed seed germination by not disturbing the soil.

*Reduced tillage.* Conserves the soil by reducing erosion and decreasing water pollution. In 2012 this category was labeled conservation tillage. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

*Intensive tillage.* Refers to tillage operations that use standard practices for a specific location and crop to bury crop residues. In 2012, this category was labeled conventional tillage.

*Cover crop.* A crop planted primarily to manage soil fertility, soil quality, water, weeds, pests, diseases, or wildlife. This item does not include CRP acres.

**Layers inventory.** This category includes table-egg type layers, hatching layers for meat-types, hatching layers for table egg types, and reported bantams.

**Legal status for tax purposes.** See Farms by legal status.

**Livestock and poultry purchased or leased.** See Total farm production expenses; *Livestock and poultry purchased or leased.*

**Market value of agricultural products sold.** This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 2017 regardless of who received the payment. It is equivalent to total sales and it includes sales by the producers as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. It includes value of organic sales, direct sales and the value of commodities placed in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program. Market value of agricultural products sold does not include payments received for participation in other Federal farm programs. It does not include income from farm related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources

The value of crops sold in 2017 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 2017. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 2017 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugarbeets and wool sold through a co-op that made payments in several installments, respondents



were requested to report the total value received in 2017.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all producers. If the producers failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Caution should be used when comparing sales in the 2017 census with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. See Farms with sales of less than \$1,000.

**Military service.** This item is new in 2017. A producer with military service is a person who currently or previously served on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces.

**Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device.** This includes counts of farm operations that reported accessing the internet from a mobile device, such as cell phone or tablet. In 2012 this item was labeled Mobile broadband plan for a computer or a cell phone. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

**Number of persons living in producers' households.** This is the count of people living in the households of the producers on the farm. If producers on the farm are living in the same household, the count is not duplicated for each producer.

**Occupation.** See Producer characteristics.

**Producer.** The term producer designates a person who is involved in making decisions for the farm operation. Decisions may include decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, livestock management, and marketing. The producer may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the producer only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. The census collected demographic information for up to four producers per farm.

**Producer characteristics.** Producers (up to four producers per farm) were asked to report primary

occupation, sex, age, race, if they were of Hispanic, Latino or Spanish origin, place of residence, if retired from farming, number of days worked off farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, year began operating any farm, if they were a hired manager, if they had military service, and the number of persons living in the their households.

**Producers, number.** Demographic and other information were collected for up to four producers per farm. This may be fewer than the total number of producers on some farms.

**Production expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Reservation acres on farm.** Total amount of land in farms on the reservation used for crops and livestock.

**Sales, total.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Sheep and lambs inventory.** Data are for sheep and lambs of all ages owned regardless of location. Sheep and lambs were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents when to report "owned" sheep and lambs versus any sheep and lambs on the operation. Prior to 2017 in the Eastern States, data were collected for sheep and lambs regardless of ownership.

**Size of farm.** See Farms by size.

**Squash, all.** All squash is a summation of summer squash and winter squash. Total acres, acres for fresh market, and acres for processing were collected by category.

**Tenure.** See Farms by tenure of producer.

**Total cropland.** This category includes cropland harvested, other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements, cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, and cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.

**Total farm production expenses.** Includes the production expenses provided by the producers, partners, landlords (excluding property taxes), and production contractors for the farm business in 2017. Tenant farmers reported expenses paid by landlords for the agricultural production on the operation, as well as their expenses. Farm or ranch producers who rented part of their land to others reported only the expenses for the land they actually used themselves and not expenses for land rented to others. The 2017 total farm production expenditure includes all farm-related expenses such as customwork, fuel costs, cost of cutting timber, services provided to hunters, cooperative membership fees, etc. However, if the income from these farm-related categories was not considered a part of the operation (i.e., if the income was regarded as derived from a separate business), then the associated expenses were not included. The contractor's portion of expenses was solely based on computer generated estimates for 2017.

This item excludes expenses relating to non-farm activities such as trading and speculation in the commodities market or livestock trading activities. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

*Chemicals.* These 2017 expenses include insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

*Feed purchased.* These expenses include the cost of all feed purchased for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. during 2017.

*Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners.* These 2017 expenses include fertilizer, lime, rock phosphate, and gypsum and the costs of custom application.

*Gasolines, fuels, and oils.* These expenses include the cost of all gasoline, diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, and grease products for the farm during 2017. Expenses exclude fuel for personal use of automobiles by the family and others, fuel used for cooking and heating the farmhouse, and any other use outside of farmwork on the operation.

*Hired farm labor.* These 2017 expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the producer's family if they received payments for labor. Expenses include Social Security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

*Interest paid on debts.* These expenses include interest and finance charges paid in 2017 for debts secured by real estate and on debt not secured by real estate. Interest expenses excluded from this category are non-farm interest expenses and interest expenses originating from machinery and equipment used for a separate customwork business or for other operations. Interest expense for the producer's dwelling, where the amount is separate from interest on farm land and buildings on the operation, is excluded. Interest paid on debts was reported in one of two categories:

1. *Secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2017 on debts secured by real estate for the farm.

2. *Not secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2017 on debts secured by machinery, tractors, trucks, other equipment, livestock, poultry, breeding stock, money borrowed for use as working capital, and interest paid on CCC loans for the farm.

*Livestock and poultry purchased or leased.* These data include breeding livestock purchased or leased and other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.

**Total horses and ponies sold.** See Horses and ponies sales.

**Total sales.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Value of sales.** See Market value of agricultural products sold.

**Wheat for grain.** Data were reported by type of wheat - Durum, winter, and other.

**Young producers.** A young producer is defined as a producer 35 years of age or younger

# UNITED STATES 2017 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Number: 17-A100  
(12/13/2016)



National Agricultural  
Statistics Service

Return your  
completed report to:

Census of Agriculture  
1201 East 10th Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

**OFFICE USE ONLY**

0013		
0011	0012	
0014	0015	0016
0021	0022	0023

17-A100

*Make corrections to name, address, and ZIP code if necessary.*

Complete your report by mail or via the internet at [www.agcounts.usda.gov](http://www.agcounts.usda.gov).

- **Your report is due by February 5, 2018.**
- To fill out the paper form, use a black or blue ballpoint pen.
- **Duplicate forms?** If you received extra Census report forms for the SAME farming operation, return all report forms in the same envelope with this completed report.

Print the information below for the person completing this form:

1092 Name

1093 Area Code and Phone Number  -  -  -  1094 Date Completed (MM-DD-YYYY)

1095 E-mail

**THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.**  
**Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.**  
 ¿Preguntas? Llámenos libre de cargos al 1-888-424-7828.

The information you provide will be used for statistical purposes only. Your responses will be kept confidential and any person who willfully discloses ANY identifiable information about you or your operation is subject to a jail term, a fine, or both. This survey is conducted in accordance with the Confidential Information Protection provisions of Title V, Subtitle A, Public Law 107-347 and other applicable Federal laws. For more information on how we protect your information please visit: [www.nass.usda.gov/confidentiality](http://www.nass.usda.gov/confidentiality). Response to this survey is required by law under Title 7 USC 2204(g) Public Law 105-113.

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, an agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The valid OMB number is 0535-0226. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 50 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information.

17100017

## SECTION 1 ACREAGE IN 2017

Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of this form. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE - cropland, Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) and Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, farmsteads, etc.

	Mark "X" if None		<b>BOX A</b>
1. Number of acres OWNED.....	0043	<input type="checkbox"/>	
2. Total number of acres RENTED or LEASED FROM OTHERS			<b>BOX B</b>
<u>INCLUDE</u> • land worked by you on shares • land used rent free in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. • Federal, State, and railroad land leased on a per acre basis • land rented or leased by you for cash			<b>BOX B</b>
<u>EXCLUDE</u> • land used on a fee per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.....	0044	<input type="checkbox"/>	
3. Number of acres RENTED or LEASED TO OTHERS			<b>BOX C</b>
<u>INCLUDE LAND</u> • worked on shares by others • subleased • rented or leased to others for cash • used rent free in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc.			<b>BOX C</b>
<u>EXCLUDE acres enrolled in:</u> • Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) • Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) • Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP) • Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) • acres rented or leased to others part of the year.....	0045	<input type="checkbox"/>	
a. How many acres rented or leased to others (Box C above) did this operation own?.....	0053	Mark "X" if None <input type="checkbox"/>	Number of Acres <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>
4. Enter the figures from the boxes above to determine your total acres operated:			<b>BOX D</b>
<div style="display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center; gap: 10px;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; background-color: #d9ead3; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">BOX A</div> <div style="font-size: 24px;">+</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; background-color: #d9ead3; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">BOX B</div> <div style="font-size: 24px;">-</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; background-color: #d9ead3; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">BOX C</div> <div style="font-size: 24px;">=</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; background-color: #d9ead3; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">BOX D</div> </div>	0046		
5. Does the figure in <b>Box D</b> = 0?			
<input type="checkbox"/> <b>Yes</b> - Refer to the instruction sheet to complete this form			
<input type="checkbox"/> <b>No</b> - Continue			
6. Did this operation pay on a fee per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis to use any land?			
0040 1 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Yes</b> - Continue		3 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>No</b> - Go to item 7	
a. If yes, how many acres?.....	1160	Don't Know <input type="checkbox"/>	Number of Acres <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>
b. DO NOT include these acres in the boxes above. If you did, <b>GO BACK</b> and <b>EXCLUDE</b> them from the boxes above and recalculate BOX D.			
7. Considering the total acres in Box D above, in what county was the largest value of this operation's agricultural products raised or produced?			
0055	Principal County Name	0060	State
0056	Number of Acres	0057	Number of Acres
0058	Number of Acres	0059	Number of Acres
a. If this operation had agricultural activity in any <b>other</b> county, enter the county name(s), etc.			
3026	Other County Name(s)	3031	State
3027	Number of Acres	3032	Number of Acres
3028	Number of Acres	3033	Number of Acres

17100025

**SECTION 2 LAND USE IN 2017**

Report how the acres in Box D on the previous page were used.

- For acres used for more than one purpose, report them in the first item that applies.
- Report each acre only once on this page.
- Report acres in CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP in the most appropriate land use below.

**1. Cropland**

a. Cropland harvested

INCLUDE

- land from which field crops were harvested or hay was cut
- land used for vegetables
- land used for nursery and greenhouses (rounded to the nearest acre)
- land used for orchards, vineyards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, fruits, nuts, and berries (bearing and nonbearing) . . . . . 0787

Mark "X" if None

Number of Acres

b. Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned – Exclude land in orchards and vineyards . . . . . 0790

c. Cropland in summer fallow (cultivated cropland on which no crops or hay were harvested during the 2017 growing season). . . . . 0791

d. Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed. . . . . 1062

**2. Pasture**

a. Permanent pasture and rangeland . . . . . 0796

b. Woodland pastured. . . . . 0794

c. Other pasture and grazing land (including rotational pasture) that could have been used for crops without additional improvements. . . . . 0788

**3. Woodland not pastured**

INCLUDE

- woodlots
- timber tracts
- sugarbush . . . . . 0795

**4. All other land**

INCLUDE

- farmsteads, home, and buildings
- livestock facilities
- ponds
- roads
- wasteland, etc. . . . . 0797

5. **TOTAL ACRES** - Add items 1-4 to determine your total acres operated . . . . . 0798

BOX E	

6. Does **Box E** above = **Box D** on the previous page?
- Yes** - Continue
- No** - Go back and correct your figures. These figures should be the same.

The acres in Box E will be referred to as “this operation” for the remainder of this form.

<b>SECTION 3</b>		<b>LAND RENTED OR LEASED FROM OTHERS FOR CASH</b>	
1. In 2017, did this operation <b>rent or lease</b> any cropland or pasture acres from others <b>for cash</b> ? Exclude land rented or leased on a share basis, per-head or AUM basis, free of charge, and rent that includes buildings, such as barns.			
3420	1 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Yes</b> - Complete this section	3 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>No</b> - Go to SECTION 4	
		Mark "X" if None	<b>Number of Acres</b>
2.	How many acres of <b>non-irrigated cropland</b> were rented or leased for cash? Include fruit, nut, berry, vineyard, nursery, and hay land . . . . .	3421 <input type="checkbox"/>	
3.	How many acres of <b>irrigated cropland</b> were rented or leased for cash? Include fruit, nut, berry, vineyard, nursery, and hay land . . . . .	3424 <input type="checkbox"/>	
4.	How many acres of <b>permanent pasture, grazing, or grassland</b> were rented or leased for cash? Exclude Federal, State, and other types of land rented or leased on an animal unit month (AUM) basis . . . . .	3427 <input type="checkbox"/>	

<b>SECTION 4</b>		<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>	
1. During 2017, considering the <b>total acres</b> on this operation, how many acres –			
		Mark "X" if None	<b>Number of Acres</b>
a.	Were drained by tile? . . . . .	3450 <input type="checkbox"/>	
b.	Were artificially drained by ditches? . . . . .	3451 <input type="checkbox"/>	
c.	Were under a conservation easement? . . . . .	3452 <input type="checkbox"/>	
2. During 2017, considering the <b>cropland acres</b> on this operation, [on] how many acres –			
a.	Were no-till practices used? . . . . .	3455 <input type="checkbox"/>	
b.	Were <b>reduced</b> (conservation) tillage, excluding no-till, practices used? . . . . .	3454 <input type="checkbox"/>	
c.	Were <b>intensive</b> (conventional) tillage practices used? . . . . .	3453 <input type="checkbox"/>	
d.	Were planted to a cover crop? (Cover crops are planted primarily for managing soil fertility, soil quality, and controlling weeds, pests, and diseases.) Exclude CRP acres. . . . .	3456 <input type="checkbox"/>	
3. During 2017, considering the <b>acres irrigated</b> by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. on this operation –			
			<b>Irrigated Acres</b>
a.	How many acres of harvested cropland were irrigated? . . . . .	0680 <input type="checkbox"/>	
b.	How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, abandoned cropland, and other land were irrigated? . . . . .	0681 <input type="checkbox"/>	
4.	How many acres on this operation were irrigated at least once in the past five years (2013-2017)? . . . . .	5680 <input type="checkbox"/>	

**SECTION 5 CROP INSURANCE AND GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS**




		Mark "X" if None	Number of Acres
1.	How many acres in this operation were covered under any crop insurance policy in 2017? . . . . .	1067 <input type="checkbox"/>	
2.	How many acres in this operation were enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) on September 30, 2017? . . . . .	0683 <input type="checkbox"/>	
			<b>Dollars</b>
a.	What was the amount received in 2017 for participation in these programs? . . . . .	0685 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
3.	What was the amount received in 2017 for all other Federal agricultural program payments? Exclude any type of insurance payments received. . . . .	1422 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
4.	What was the amount received in 2017 from state and local government agricultural program payments? . . . . .	1423 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
5.	What was the total amount received in 2017 from Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans for all commodities? . . . . .	1411 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
6.	What was the total amount spent in 2017 to repay CCC loans? . . . . .	1414 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
7.	Do you know that you have the right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division? . . . . .	1416 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	

**SECTION 6 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

1. In 2017, was more than 50 percent of this operation owned by an operator's household and/or extended family?  
 Mark "yes" if more than 50 percent of the assets of this operation are owned by one of the operators, members of their household, and/or other persons related to them by blood, marriage, or adoption, including relatives not residing in his/her household. Consider only farm and ranch assets owned – not rented or leased – by this operation, and exclude the assets held by non-family landlords and contractors . . . . . 1672 1  Yes 3  No

2. Was this operation organized as a Limited Liability Company (LLC) under State law? . . . 1673 1  Yes 3  No

3. In 2017, what was this operation's legal status for tax purposes? Mark one answer only:  
 1671

1 <input type="checkbox"/>	Family or individual operation – Exclude partnerships and corporations.	
2 <input type="checkbox"/>	Partnership operation – Include family partnerships.	
	 • Is this partnership registered under state law? . . . 1567 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	
3 <input type="checkbox"/>	Incorporated under state law –	
	 • Is this a family-held corporation? . . . . . 1681 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	
	 • Are there more than 10 stockholders? . . . . . 1683 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	
4 <input type="checkbox"/>	Other, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. Specify type. . . . .	1685 <input type="text"/>

4. In 2017, how many households shared in the net farm income of this operation? . . . . . 1608

Number
<input type="text"/>

17100058

## SECTION 7 PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1. In 2017, how many men and women were involved in decisions for this operation (include family members and hired managers)? Exclude hired workers unless they were a hired manager or family member. . . . . 1571

Men	Women

2. Answer the following questions for up to four individuals who were involved in the decisions for this operation as of **December 31, 2017.**

	Person 1	Person 2	Person 3	Person 4
a. Full name . . . . .	1836	1852	1872	1873
b. Is this person completing this form?	1610 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1611 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1612 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1613 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
c. Sex . . . . .	1926 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1586 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1597 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1614 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female
d. What was this person's age on December 31, 2017?	1925 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age	1585 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age	1596 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age	1615 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age
e. Is this person of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin? . . . . .	1927 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1587 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1598 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1622 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
f. Race . . . . .	<b>Mark one or more.</b> 2701 <input type="checkbox"/> White 2702 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 2703 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="checkbox"/> 2733 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 2705 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 2704 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	<b>Mark one or more.</b> 1801 <input type="checkbox"/> White 1802 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 1803 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="checkbox"/> 1833 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 1805 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 1804 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	<b>Mark one or more.</b> 1901 <input type="checkbox"/> White 1902 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 1903 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="checkbox"/> 1933 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 1905 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 1904 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	<b>Mark one or more.</b> 1616 <input type="checkbox"/> White 1617 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 1618 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="checkbox"/> 1619 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 1620 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 1621 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander
g. At which occupation did this person spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 2017? . . . . .	1928 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching	1580 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching	1591 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching	1623 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching
h. Is this person retired from farming or ranching? . . . . .	1924 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1582 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1593 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1624 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
i. How many days did this person work off the farm in 2017? Include days in which the person worked at least four hours per day in an off-farm job. Include work on someone else's farm for pay . . . . .	1929 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1831 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1931 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1625 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more

17100066



**SECTION 7 CONTINUED –**

	Person 1, continued	Person 2, continued	Person 3, continued	Person 4, continued	
j. Did this person live on this operation at any time in 2017? . . . . .	1923 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1581 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1592 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1626 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	
k. In what year did this person begin to operate any part of <b>THIS</b> operation? . . . . .	1930 <input type="text"/>	1584 <input type="text"/>	1595 <input type="text"/>	1627 <input type="text"/>	
l. In what year did this person begin to operate <b>ANY</b> farm operation?. . . . .	2834 <input type="text"/>	1851 <input type="text"/>	1871 <input type="text"/>	1628 <input type="text"/>	
m. Has this person ever served on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces, Reserves, or National Guard? . . . . .	1633 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now	1634 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now	1635 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now	1636 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now	
	n. How many people lived in this person's household in 2017? . . . . .	2577 <input type="text"/> number	1589 <input type="text"/> number	1600 <input type="text"/> number	1637 <input type="text"/> number
	o. Was this person hired and paid a salary or wages to manage this operation? . . . . .	2576 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1588 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1599 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1641 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
		Number living in household of Person 1	Number living in household of Person 2. Enter "0" if Person 2 was counted in the previous column.	Number living in household of Person 3. Enter "0" if Person 3 was counted in a previous column.	Number living in household of Person 4. Enter "0" if Person 4 was counted in a previous column.

3. Was this person involved in these specific decisions as of **December 31, 2017**? For each person and for each item, **mark all that apply.**

	Person 1	Person 2	Person 3	Person 4
a. Day-to-day decisions	1642 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1643 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1644 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1645 1 <input type="checkbox"/>
b. Land use and/or crop decisions, including planting, crop spraying, or other, e.g., grazing . . . . .	1650 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1651 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1652 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1653 1 <input type="checkbox"/>
c. Livestock decisions, including purchases, sales, breeding, and pasturing. . . . .	1654 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1655 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1656 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1657 1 <input type="checkbox"/>
d. Record keeping and/or financial management. . . . .	1776 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1777 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1778 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1779 1 <input type="checkbox"/>
e. Estate planning or succession planning. . . . .	1757 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1758 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1759 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1760 1 <input type="checkbox"/>

	Person 1	Person 2	Person 3	Person 4
4. Is this person a Principal Operator or Senior Partner?	1765 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1766 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1767 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1768 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
5. Is this person the spouse of a Principal Operator or Senior Partner?	1769 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1590 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1601 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1773 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No

17100074

## SECTION 8 HAY AND FORAGE CROPS

1. Were any hay or forage crops cut or harvested from this operation in 2017?

INCLUDE

• your landlord's share and crops grown under contract

EXCLUDE

• crops grown on land rented to others

1152

1  **Yes** - Complete this section

3  **No** - Go to SECTION 9

2. All land from which dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut or forage was harvested in 2017. Exclude straw, corn silage, and sorghum silage. . . . . 1021

Mark "X" if None

Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated

3. Report gross value of hay and forage sold from this operation in 2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts . . . . 1328

Mark "X" if None

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
\$ .00

For items 4 through 7, when both dry hay and haylage were cut from the same acres, report acres for each type. If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report total quantity harvested from all cuttings.

	Mark "X" if None	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated	Total Tons Harvested	OR	Total Number of Bales	Average Weight per Bale
4. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay. . . 0103	<input type="checkbox"/>				OR		
5. Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures . . . . . 1070	<input type="checkbox"/>						
6. Other dry hay from barley, clover, fescue, lespedeza, oats, rye, timothy, wheat, wild, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. . . . . 4111	<input type="checkbox"/>				OR		
7. All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. . . . . 1073	<input type="checkbox"/>						

## SECTION 9 CULTIVATED CHRISTMAS TREES, SHORT ROTATION WOODY CROPS, AND MAPLE SYRUP

1. Were any Christmas trees or woodland crops grown, harvested, or tapped on this operation in 2017?

INCLUDE

• your landlord's share and crops grown under contract

EXCLUDE

• crops grown on land rented to others

1153

1  **Yes** - Complete this section

3  **No** - Go to SECTION 10

For items 2 through 4, fill in the columns below for this operation in 2017.

- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
- Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

2. Cultivated Christmas trees - cut or to be cut. Exclude wild harvested trees. Report live trees sold in SECTION 11 . . . 1023

Mark "X" if None

Acres in Production	Number of Trees Cut	Acres Irrigated	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
			\$ .00

3. Short rotation woody crops - trees with growth cycles of 10 years or less. Exclude nursery trees, evergreens for replanting, and timber. Report nursery stock in SECTION 11 . . . . . 1025

Acres in Production	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
			\$ .00

4. Maple syrup. . . . . 0800

Number of Taps	Syrup Produced	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
	Gallons	\$ .00

17100082

**SECTION 10 FIELD CROPS**

1. Were any field crops, such as corn, soybeans, wheat, etc., harvested from this operation in 2017?

INCLUDE

- your landlord's share and crops grown under contract

EXCLUDE

- crops grown on land rented to others

1011

1  **Yes** - Complete this section

3  **No** - Go to SECTION 11

2. Acres from which field crops were harvested in 2017.

Report multiple cropped acreage only once . . . . . 1780

Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated

3. Fill in the columns below for all field crops harvested from this operation in 2017. Enter the crop name and code from the table below.

- Report production in the units specified next to the crop.
- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
- Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

Enter Field Crop Name	Enter Code	Acres Harvested	Total Production Harvested	Acres Irrigated	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
					\$.00
					\$.00
					\$.00
					\$.00
					\$.00
					\$.00
					\$.00
					\$.00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FIELD CROPS	CODE	FIELD CROPS	CODE	FIELD CROPS	CODE
Alfalfa seed (pounds) . . . . .	542	Hops (pounds) . . . . .	623	Sorghum for grain or seed -	
Bahia grass seed (pounds) . . . . .	551	Indian corn (pounds) . . . . .	695	include milo (bushels) . . . . .	082
Barley for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	079	Jojoba (pounds) . . . . .	626	Sorghum for silage or greenchop -	
Beans, dry edible - exclude chickpeas		Kentucky bluegrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	629	exclude sorghum-sudan crosses (tons) . . . . .	085
and limas (hundredweight) . . . . .	554	Lentils (hundredweight) . . . . .	635	Sorghum for syrup (gallons) . . . . .	704
Bentgrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	560	Lespedeza seed (pounds) . . . . .	638	Soybeans for beans (bushels) . . . . .	088
Bermuda grass seed (pounds) . . . . .	563	Lima beans, dry (hundredweight) . . . . .	557	Sudangrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	713
Birdsfoot trefoil seed (pounds) . . . . .	566	Mint, peppermint (pounds of oil) . . . . .	047	Sugarbeets for seed (pounds) . . . . .	716
Bromegrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	569	Mint, spearmint (pounds of oil) . . . . .	050	Sugarbeets for sugar (tons) . . . . .	719
Buckwheat (bushels) . . . . .	575	Mint, tea leaves (pounds) . . . . .	767	Sugarcane for seed (tons) . . . . .	725
Camelina (pounds) . . . . .	608	Miscanthus (tons) . . . . .	641	Sugarcane for sugar (tons) . . . . .	722
Canola, edible (pounds) . . . . .	614	Mustard seed (pounds) . . . . .	650	Sunflower seed, non-oil variety (pounds)	776
Chickpeas, all (garbanzos)		Oats for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	076	Sunflower seed, oil variety (pounds) . . . . .	773
(hundredweight) . . . . .	2816	Orchardgrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	653	Sweet corn for seed (pounds) . . . . .	740
Clover, crimson clover seed (pounds)	593	Peanuts for nuts (pounds) . . . . .	656	Switchgrass (tons) . . . . .	647
Clover, red clover seed (pounds) . . . . .	671	Peas, Austrian winter peas		Timothy seed (pounds) . . . . .	746
Clover, white clover seed (pounds) . . . . .	761	(hundredweight) . . . . .	548	Tobacco (pounds) - Report to	
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	067	Peas, dry edible (hundredweight) . . . . .	659	the nearest tenth acre . . . . .	094
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons) . . . . .	070	Peas, dry southern/cowpeas (bushels)	584	Triticale for grain (bushels) . . . . .	749
Cotton, Pima (bales) - include		Popcorn (pounds shelled) . . . . .	662	Vetch seed (pounds) . . . . .	755
cottonseed in value of sales only . . . . .	644	Potatoes - report in SECTION 12		Wheat, durum for grain or seed	
Cotton, Upland (bales) - include		Proso millet for grain or seed (bushels)	665	(bushels) . . . . .	578
cottonseed in value of sales only . . . . .	581	Rapeseed (pounds) . . . . .	668	Wheat, other spring for grain or seed	
Dill for oil (pounds) . . . . .	596	Rice (hundredweight) . . . . .	677	(bushels) . . . . .	728
Emmer and spelt (bushels) . . . . .	599	Rye for grain or seed -		Wheat, winter for grain or seed (bushels)	572
Fescue seed (pounds) . . . . .	602	exclude ryegrass (bushels) . . . . .	686	Wheatgrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	758
Flaxseed (bushels) . . . . .	605	Ryegrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	689	Wild rice (hundredweight) . . . . .	764
Guar (pounds) . . . . .	617	Safflower (pounds) . . . . .	692	Other seeds, specify above (pounds) . . . . .	770
Herbs, dried (pounds) . . . . .	620	Sesame (pounds) . . . . .	701	Other field crop, specify above (pounds)	752

17100090

## SECTION 11 NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS

1. Were any nursery, floriculture, or greenhouse crops, including ornamental plants, flowers, mushrooms, aquatic plants, sod, food and other crops grown under protection, vegetable seeds, flower seeds, or other propagative materials grown for sale on this operation in 2017? Report food crops temporarily covered for early germination, frost protection, etc. in SECTION 12 or 13.

**INCLUDE**

- crops produced, including under contract
- food crops grown in greenhouses, caves, and high tunnels where crops were always covered

**EXCLUDE**

- home garden, personal or home use crops
- finished plants purchased from others and resold

1032 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 12

2. Report total area and irrigated area on which nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, and propagative materials were grown under glass or other protection in 2017 . . . . . 0474

Mark "X" if None

Square Feet Under Glass or Other Protection	
Total Area	Irrigated Area

3. Report total acres and irrigated acres on which nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, and propagative materials were grown in the open in 2017 . . . . . 0476

Acres in the Open			
Total Acres	Tenths	Irrigated Acres	Tenths

4. Fill in the columns below for all nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, vegetable seeds, and propagative materials grown for sale on this operation in 2017. Enter the crop name and code from the table below.  
 • Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.  
 • Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

Enter Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushroom, Vegetable Seed, or Propagative Material Name	Enter Code	Square Feet Under Glass or Other Protection	Acres in the Open		Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
			Acres	Tenths	
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00
					\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

<b>FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS SOLD</b>	<b>CODE</b>
Bedding/Garden plants - annuals, herbaceous perennials, vegetable plants - Include hanging baskets . . . . .	0479	Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers, dry. . . . .	0482
Cut flowers and cut florist greens . . . . .	0485	Cuttings, seedlings, liners, plugs . . . . .	1002
Foliage plants, indoor - Include hanging baskets . . . . .	0707	Flower seeds . . . . .	0882
Potted flowering plants . . . . .	0710	Tobacco plants sold for transplant to farm fields . . . . .	1004
Other floriculture and bedding, specify above. . . . .	1015	Vegetable seeds . . . . .	0884
<b>NURSERY CROPS</b>	<b>CODE</b>	Vegetable transplants to farm fields. . . . .	1006
Nursery stock - ornamentals, shrubs, shade trees, flowering trees, evergreens, live Christmas trees, fruit and nut trees and plants, vines, palms, ornamental grasses, and bareroot herbaceous perennials . . . . .	0488	<b>FOOD CROPS GROWN UNDER GLASS OR OTHER PROTECTION</b>	<b>CODE</b>
Aquatic plants. . . . .	0880	Tomatoes. . . . .	1019
<b>SOD</b>	<b>CODE</b>	Other vegetables and fresh cut herbs. . . . .	0503
Sod harvested. . . . .	0497	Fruits and berries. . . . .	1008
		<b>MUSHROOM CROPS</b>	<b>CODE</b>
		Mushrooms - Report growing area and sales. . . . .	0494
		Mushroom spawn - Report sales only. . . . .	2495

17100108

## SECTION 12 VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS

1. Were any vegetables, potatoes, sweet corn, or melons harvested from this operation in 2017? Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 11.

**INCLUDE**

• crops grown under contract

**EXCLUDE**

• home garden, personal or home use crops

1101 1  **Yes** - Complete this section

3  **No** - Go to SECTION 13

2. Acres from which vegetables, potatoes, and melons were harvested in 2017. Report multiple cropped acreage only once. . . . . 0375

Acres Harvested		Acres Irrigated	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

3. Report gross value of vegetables, potatoes, and melons sold from this operation in 2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts. . . . . 1388

Mark "X" if None

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)	
\$	.00

4. Fill in the columns below for all vegetables, potatoes, and melons harvested from this operation in 2017. Enter the crop name and code from the table below.

- If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop.
- For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the area harvested only once.
- Processing refers to vegetables that have been altered by heat, pressure, or freezing.

Enter Vegetable, Potato, or Melon Name	Enter Code	Total Acres Harvested		Acres Harvested for Fresh Market		Acres Harvested for Processing	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE
Artichokes - exclude Jerusalem . . . . .	0377	Garlic . . . . .	0421	Peppers, other than bell - include chile . . . . .	0445
Asparagus, bearing age . . . . .	0418	Ginger root . . . . .	0611	Potatoes . . . . .	0097
Beans, lima . . . . .	0429	Ginseng . . . . .	0446	Pumpkins . . . . .	0449
Beans, snap (bush and pole) . . . . .	0381	Herbs, fresh cut . . . . .	0455	Radishes . . . . .	0451
Beets . . . . .	0383	Honeydew melons . . . . .	0423	Rhubarb . . . . .	0453
Broccoli . . . . .	0385	Horseradish . . . . .	0424	Spinach . . . . .	0457
Brussels sprouts . . . . .	0387	Kale . . . . .	0425	Squash, summer . . . . .	0468
Cabbage, Chinese (nappa, bok choy, etc.) . . . . .	0389	Lettuce, head . . . . .	0428	Squash, winter . . . . .	0470
Cabbage, head . . . . .	0391	Lettuce, leaf . . . . .	0430	Sweet corn . . . . .	0461
Cabbage, mustard . . . . .	0393	Lettuce, Romaine . . . . .	0432	Sweet potatoes . . . . .	0100
Cantaloupes and muskmelons . . . . .	0395	Mustard greens . . . . .	0431	Taro . . . . .	0743
Carrots . . . . .	0397	Okra . . . . .	0437	Tomatoes in the open . . . . .	0463
Cauliflower . . . . .	0399	Onions, dry . . . . .	0433	Turnip greens . . . . .	0467
Celery . . . . .	0401	Onions, green . . . . .	0435	Turnips . . . . .	0465
Chicory . . . . .	0403	Parsley . . . . .	0439	Watercress . . . . .	0471
Collards . . . . .	0407	Peas, Chinese (sugar, snow) . . . . .	0405	Watermelons . . . . .	0473
Cucumbers and pickles . . . . .	0411	Peas, green . . . . .	0441	Other vegetables, specify above . . . . .	0475
Daikon . . . . .	0413	Peas, southern (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc . . . . .	0409		
Eggplant . . . . .	0415	Peppers, bell - exclude pimientos . . . . .	0443		
Escarole and endive . . . . .	0417				

17100116

## SECTION 13 FRUIT, NUTS, AND BERRIES

1. Were any fruit or nut trees, including grapevines, or berries on this operation in 2017?  
INCLUDE • crops grown under contract  
EXCLUDE • abandoned acres  
 • home garden, personal or home use crops

1039 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 14

2. Acres and irrigated acres in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, nut trees, and berries in 2017. . . . . 0121	FRUIT AND NUTS				BERRIES			
	Total Acres		Irrigated Acres		Total Acres		Irrigated Acres	
	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

3. Report gross value of fruits, nuts, and berries sold from this operation in 2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts. . . . . 1329	FRUIT AND NUTS		BERRIES	
	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)		Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)	
	Mark "X" if None		Mark "X" if None	
	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00

4. Fill in the columns below for all fruit, nut trees, and berries on this operation in 2017. Enter the crop name and code from the table below.  
 • Include acres even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Enter Fruit, Nut, or Berry Name	Enter Code	Total Acres		Bearing Age Acres		Nonbearing Age Acres	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

<b>NON-CITRUS FRUIT</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>NON-CITRUS FRUIT</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>NUTS</b>	<b>CODE</b>
Apples . . . . .	0123	Plumcots, pluots, other		Hazelnuts (Filberts) . . . . .	0327
Apricots . . . . .	0129	plum/apricot hybrids . . . . .	0264	Macadamia nuts . . . . .	0333
Avocados . . . . .	0135	Plums . . . . .	0243	Pecans, improved . . . . .	0336
Bananas . . . . .	0141	Pomegranates . . . . .	0255	Pecans, native and seedling . . . . .	0342
Cherimoyas . . . . .	0293	Prunes . . . . .	0249	Pistachios . . . . .	0351
Cherries, sweet . . . . .	0345	Other non-citrus fruits, specify above . . . . .	0261	Walnuts, English . . . . .	0357
Cherries, tart . . . . .	0587			Other nuts, specify above . . . . .	0363
Coffee (2016-2017 crop) . . . . .	0153	<b>CITRUS FRUIT</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>BERRIES</b>	<b>CODE</b>
Dates . . . . .	0159	Grapefruit . . . . .	0267	Aronia berries . . . . .	0507
Figs . . . . .	0165	Kumquats . . . . .	0273	Blackberries and dewberries - include marionberries . . . . .	0509
Grapes . . . . .	0366	Lemons . . . . .	0279	Blueberries, tame . . . . .	0512
Guavas . . . . .	0183	Limes . . . . .	0285	Blueberries, wild . . . . .	0515
Kiwifruit . . . . .	0189	Tangelos . . . . .	0303	Boysenberries . . . . .	0518
Mangos . . . . .	0195	Tangerines (Mandarins) . . . . .	0309	Cranberries . . . . .	0521
Nectarines . . . . .	0201	Temples . . . . .	0144	Currants (black or red) . . . . .	0524
Olives . . . . .	0207	Oranges, Valencia . . . . .	0150	Elderberries . . . . .	0508
Papayas . . . . .	0213	Oranges, other than Valencia - include Navel . . . . .	0174	Loganberries . . . . .	0530
Passion fruit . . . . .	0219	Other citrus fruit, specify above . . . . .	0315	Raspberries, black . . . . .	0490
Peaches, clingstone . . . . .	0222			Raspberries, red . . . . .	0491
Peaches, freestone . . . . .	0216	<b>NUTS</b>	<b>CODE</b>	Raspberries, other . . . . .	0506
Pears, Bartlett . . . . .	0234	Almonds . . . . .	0321	Strawberries . . . . .	0536
Pears, other than Bartlett . . . . .	0240	Chestnuts . . . . .	0324	Other berries, specify above . . . . .	0539
Persimmons . . . . .	0237				
Pineapples . . . . .	1297				

17100124

**SECTION 14 CATTLE AND CALVES**

1. Did you or anyone else have any cattle or calves, including dairy cattle, on this operation in 2017?

INCLUDE

- cattle on this operation
- cattle on public or industrial property under a grazing permit
- cattle on land used rent free by this operation
- cattle grown or fed on this operation for others on a custom or contract basis

EXCLUDE

- cattle grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis

1201 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 15

2. Of the total number of cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2017, how many were –

Mark "X" if None

Number on this operation  
**December 31, 2017**

- a. Beef cows? Include beef heifers that had calved. Exclude heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls. . . . . 0804
- b. Milk cows kept for production of milk? Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved. . . . . 0805
- c. Other cattle and calves? Include heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls . . . . . 1206
- d. **TOTAL** cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2017. Add items 2a, 2b, and 2c . . . . . 0803


3. Of the cattle and calves sold or moved from this operation during 2017, how many were –

Total number sold or moved in 2017

- a. Calves sold or moved from this operation in 2017 weighing less than 500 pounds? . . . . . 0808
- b. Cattle sold or moved from this operation in 2017, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more? . . . . . 0810


4. Report gross value of sales of cattle and calves in 2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts.

INCLUDE

- beef and dairy cattle for breeding stock, and beef and dairy cull animals
- fed cattle, stockers, and feeders
- veal calves, etc.. . . . . 1339

Gross Value of Sales  
(Dollars)

5. Sales of milk from cows . . . . . 1380

\$		.00
\$		.00

**6. CATTLE IN FEEDLOTS FOR SLAUGHTER MARKET**

INCLUDE

- steers and heifers for slaughter market fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better

EXCLUDE

- cows and bulls
- cattle being backgrounded, pastured only, fed for home use, or veal

a. How many steers and heifers reported in item 2c above were on feed December 31, 2017, and were or will be shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude cattle being backgrounded. . . . . 1207

Number on this operation  
**December 31, 2017**

b. How many of the steers and heifers sold during 2017 reported in item 3b above were shipped directly from your feedlot to a slaughter market? Exclude any of your cattle custom fed in feedlots operated by others. Exclude cattle sold as feeders. . . . . 0812

Number sold or moved in 2017


17100132

**SECTION 15 HOGS AND PIGS**

1. Did you or anyone else have any hogs or pigs on this operation in 2017? If you are a contractor or integrator, report only the hogs on the land you operate.

**INCLUDE**

• hogs grown for others on a contract basis

**EXCLUDE**

• hogs grown by someone else on a custom or contract basis

1211 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 16

			Mark "X" if None	<b>Number on this operation December 31, 2017</b>	
2.	Total number of hogs and pigs on hand December 31, 2017 . . . . .	0815	<input type="checkbox"/>		
3.	Number of hogs and pigs sold or moved from this operation during 2017, including feeder pigs . . . . .	0820	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Total number sold or moved in 2017</b>	
4.	Report gross value of sales for hogs and pigs sold from this operation in 2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts . . . .	1341	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)</b>	
				\$ .00	
5.	Mark <b>one</b> item which best describes this type of operation:				
1241	<input type="checkbox"/> Farrow to wean	1242	<input type="checkbox"/> Farrow to finish	1243	<input type="checkbox"/> Finish only
1244	<input type="checkbox"/> Farrow to feeder	1245	<input type="checkbox"/> Nursery	1246	<input type="checkbox"/> Other, specify →
				1118	
6.	Mark <b>one</b> item which best describes this type of producer:				
1214	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent grower	1216	<input type="checkbox"/> Contract grower (contractee)	1215	<input type="checkbox"/> Contractor or integrator

**SECTION 16 HORSES, PONIES, MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS**

1. Did you or anyone else have any horses, ponies, mules, burros, or donkeys on this operation in 2017?

1247 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 17

Report inventory and sales for this operation in 2017

• Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.

		Mark "X" if None	Number on this operation December 31, 2017	Total Number Sold in 2017	Gross Value of Sales in 2017 (Dollars)
2.	Horses and ponies OWNED by this operation . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	0872		\$ .00
3.	Horses and ponies NOT owned by this operation . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	0822		\$ .00
4.	Mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	0833		\$ .00
5.	Horse breeding or stud fees, semen, and other equine products (Exclude income from boarding, training, or riding facilities which should be reported in SECTION 32, item 7). . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	1406		\$ .00

17100140



**SECTION 17 SHEEP AND GOATS**

1. Did this operation own or custom feed for others any sheep, lambs, goats, or kids in 2017, regardless of location?

INCLUDE

- sheep and goats on public or industrial property under a grazing permit
- sheep and goats on land used rent free by this operation
- sheep and goats grown or fed on this operation for others on a custom or contract basis

EXCLUDE

- sheep and goats grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis

1102 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 18

Report for this operation in 2017.

- Include in the value of sales the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.

Mark "X" if None

		Number owned or custom fed on <b>December 31, 2017</b>	Total number sold or moved in 2017	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
2.	Sheep and lambs . . . . . 0824 <input type="checkbox"/>			\$ .00
3.	Goats and kids			
a.	Angora goats and kids . . . . . 0847 <input type="checkbox"/>			\$ .00
b.	Milk goats and kids. . . . . 0843 <input type="checkbox"/>			\$ .00
c.	Meat goats and kids, other goats and kids. . . . . 0851 <input type="checkbox"/>			\$ .00
		<b>Total amount produced in 2017</b>	<b>Total amount sold or moved in 2017</b>	<b>Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)</b>
4.	Sheep and goat products			
a.	Wool shorn . . . . . 0828 <input type="checkbox"/>	lbs.	lbs.	\$ .00
b.	Mohair clipped . . . . . 0849 <input type="checkbox"/>	lbs.	lbs.	\$ .00
c.	Milk from sheep and goats . . . 1389 <input type="checkbox"/>			\$ .00

**SECTION 18 AQUACULTURE**

1. Did you or anyone else have any aquaculture on this operation in 2017? Include production for others on a contract basis.

1157 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 19

2. Fill in the columns below for all aquaculture raised on this operation in 2017. Report aquatic plants in SECTION 11.
- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
  - Include all sizes for each type.
  - Include food size, fingerlings, fry, and eggs.
  - Exclude wild-caught products.

Enter Aquaculture Type	Enter Code	Total pounds sold or moved in 2017	OR	Total number sold or moved in 2017	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
			OR		\$ .00
			OR		\$ .00
			OR		\$ .00
			OR		\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

<b>AQUACULTURE</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>AQUACULTURE</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>AQUACULTURE</b>	<b>CODE</b>
Catfish . . . . .	0860	Crustaceans (crawfish for food, shrimp, softshell crabs, etc.) . . . . .	0902	Sport or game fish . . . . .	0984
Trout . . . . .	0863	Mollusks (clams, oysters, etc.) . . . . .	0978	Other aquaculture products - include algae, alligators, caviar, turtles, etc., specify above . . . . .	0869
Other food fish - include salmon, specify in table . . . . .	0896	Ornamental fish . . . . .	0980		
Baitfish - include crawfish for bait. . . . .	0900				

17100157

## SECTION 19 POULTRY

1. Did you or anyone else have any poultry, such as chickens, turkeys, ducks, emus, ostriches, etc., on this operation in 2017? Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

1217 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 20

2. VALUE OF SALES - Report gross value of sales for poultry, chicks, eggs, and other poultry products. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts. . . . . 1344

Mark "X" if None

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)	
\$	_____ .00

### 3. CHICKENS

- a. Broilers, fryers, and other chickens raised for meat production, including capons and roasters. . . . . 0898  Mark "X" if None
- b. Table egg layers – Include those for home use. . . . . 1229
- c. Hatching layers for meat-types – Include layers for broilers, roasters, and other meat-types. . . . . 1231
- d. Hatching layers for table eggs. . . . . 1233
- e. Pullets for laying flock replacement. . . . . 1221

Number on this operation December 31, 2017	Total number sold or moved from this operation in 2017

### 4. TURKEYS

- a. Turkeys raised for meat production – Exclude breeders. . . . . 1225
- b. Turkey hens and toms kept for breeding. . . . . 1227
- c. Turkey brooders, immature birds for further growout on another farm. . . . . 1219


5. ALL OTHER POULTRY – Fill in the columns below for all other poultry on this operation in 2017. Enter the poultry type and code from the table below.

Enter Poultry Type	Code	Number on this operation December 31, 2017	Total number sold or moved from this operation in 2017

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

OTHER POULTRY	CODE	OTHER POULTRY	CODE	OTHER POULTRY	CODE
Bantams. . . . .	0934	Guineas. . . . .	0966	Pigeons or squabs. . . . .	0908
Chukars. . . . .	1275	Hungarian partridges. . . . .	1277	Quail. . . . .	0912
Ducks. . . . .	0904	Ostriches. . . . .	0878	Rheas. . . . .	1281
Emus. . . . .	0845	Peacocks or peahens. . . . .	1279	Roosters. . . . .	0968
Geese. . . . .	0906	Pheasants. . . . .	0910	Other poultry, specify above. . . . .	0865

### 6. POULTRY HATCHED

a. All poultry hatched in this operation's hatcheries in 2017. Include chicks, poults, ducklings, etc. Include poultry custom hatched for others. . . . . 0916

Mark "X" if None

Number hatched on this operation in 2017

b. What type(s) of poultry was hatched in this operation's hatcheries in 2017? Mark all that apply:

1291  Egg-type chickens      1292  Broiler-type chickens      1293  Turkeys      1294  All other poultry

17100165

**SECTION 20 COLONIES OF HONEY BEES**

1. Did this operation own honey bees in 2017, regardless of location?  
 1104 1  **Yes** - Complete this section 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 21

	Number of colonies owned on December 31, 2017	Largest number of colonies owned for all purposes in 2017	Largest number of honey producing colonies owned in 2017	Honey collected in 2017, regardless of location (Pounds)	Gross Value of Sales of Honey (Dollars)
2. Colonies of honey bees owned.....0839					\$ .00

**SECTION 21 OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS**

1. Did you or anyone else have other livestock or livestock products on this operation in 2017?  
 1239 1  **Yes** - Complete this section 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 22

2. Fill in the columns below for all other livestock on this operation in 2017. Enter the livestock type and code from the table below.

- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
- Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

Enter Livestock Type	Enter Code	Number on this operation December 31, 2017	Total number sold in 2017	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
				\$ .00
				\$ .00
				\$ .00
				\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

OTHER LIVESTOCK	CODE	OTHER LIVESTOCK	CODE	OTHER LIVESTOCK	CODE
Alpacas .....	0876	Deer in captivity .....	0888	Mink, live (exclude pelts) .....	1106
Package bees .....	4790	Elk in captivity .....	0890	Rabbits, live (exclude pelts) .....	1108
Bees, other than honey or package bees .....	4840	Laboratory animals .....	4892	Worms .....	4895
Bison .....	0886	Llamas .....	0874	Other livestock, specify above .....	4898

3. Fill in the columns below for other livestock products produced on this operation in 2017. Enter the livestock product type and code from the table below.

- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
- Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

Enter Livestock Product Type	Enter Code	Quantity Produced in 2017	Unit	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
				\$ .00
				\$ .00
				\$ .00
				\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	CODE	OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	CODE
Beeswax .....	4961	Horns .....	4949
Breeding fees .....	4940	Manure sold .....	4952
Embryos .....	4943	Semen .....	4955
Fur or pelts .....	4946	Other animal products not listed, specify above .....	4958

17100173

## SECTION 22 PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING

1. During 2017, were you a production contract grower for a processor or contractor for whom you grew a crop, raised livestock or poultry, or custom fed any livestock that **you did not own**? A production contract is an agreement setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to this operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry. Exclude commodities grown or raised for marketing contracts.

1301  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 23

2. Report number of head, bushels, etc. that were grown or raised under production contracts and moved from this operation in 2017.

		Mark "X" if None	Total quantity moved from this operation in 2017	Unit		Total dollar amount received in 2017 for delivering commodities under production contracts (Dollars)
a. Broilers and other meat-type chickens. . . . .	1304	<input type="checkbox"/>		birds	3304	\$ .00
b. Chicken eggs . . . . .	1305	<input type="checkbox"/>		dozen	3305	\$ .00
c. Layers . . . . .	1302	<input type="checkbox"/>		birds	3302	\$ .00
d. Pullets for laying flock replacement. . . . .	1306	<input type="checkbox"/>		birds	3306	\$ .00
e. Turkeys . . . . .	1307	<input type="checkbox"/>		birds	3307	\$ .00
f. Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter – Exclude cattle custom fed for you by others. . . . .	1308	<input type="checkbox"/>		head	3308	\$ .00
g. Replacement dairy heifers. . . . .	1303	<input type="checkbox"/>		head	3303	\$ .00
h. Hogs and pigs. . . . .	1309	<input type="checkbox"/>		head	3309	\$ .00
i. Other cattle, sheep, livestock, or poultry – specify type <input type="checkbox"/>						
1140	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			3310	\$ .00
j. Grains and oilseeds – specify type <input type="checkbox"/>						
1141	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		bushels	3311	\$ .00
k. Vegetables, melons, and potatoes – specify type <input type="checkbox"/>						
1142	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			3312	\$ .00
l. Other crops – specify type <input type="checkbox"/>						
1143	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			3313	\$ .00

3. Mark all inputs that were partially or completely paid or provided by contractor(s) –

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| 1317 <input type="checkbox"/> Feed                         | 1325 <input type="checkbox"/> Seed                | 1320 <input type="checkbox"/> Supplies                              |
| 1316 <input type="checkbox"/> Feeder livestock and poultry | 1318 <input type="checkbox"/> Fertilizer and lime | 1322 <input type="checkbox"/> Utilities                             |
| 1324 <input type="checkbox"/> Breeding livestock           | 1319 <input type="checkbox"/> Chemicals           | 1326 <input type="checkbox"/> Other, specify → <input type="text"/> |
| 1323 <input type="checkbox"/> Veterinary services          | 1321 <input type="checkbox"/> Fuels               | 1315 <input type="checkbox"/> None                                  |

4. Enter the name of the contractor that provided inputs and owned the commodity

1327

**SECTION 23 ORGANIC AGRICULTURE**

1. During 2017, did this operation produce organic products according to USDA's National Organic Program (NOP) standards or have acres transitioning into USDA NOP production? Exclude processing and handling.

3501 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 24

2. Report type of production. Mark all that apply.

Specify Certifying Agency

3502  USDA NOP certified organic production . . . . . 1252

3503  USDA NOP organic production exempt from certification (exempt is production normally less than \$5,000 in sales).

3504  Acres transitioning into USDA NOP organic production.

3506  Production according to USDA NOP standards but NOT certified or exempt.

3. What was the value of USDA NOP certified or exempt organically produced commodities sold from this operation in 2017? . . . . . 3505

Mark "X" if None

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)

\$ .00

**SECTION 24 PRACTICES**

1. At any time during 2017, did this operation –

- a. Receive irrigation water supplied by a U.S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility? Include reclamation water delivered by a local district. . . . . 1722 1  Yes 3  No
- b. Practice rotational or management-intensive grazing? . . . . . 1725 1  Yes 3  No
- c. Practice alley cropping, silvopasture, or forest farming, or have riparian forest buffers or windbreaks? . . . . . 1731 1  Yes 3  No
- d. Harvest any biomass (crop residue, grasses, woody biomass, etc.) for use in the production of renewable energy? Exclude grains, oilseeds, and firewood . . . . . 1750 1  Yes 3  No
- e. Have an on-farm packing facility for distributing vegetables, potatoes, fruit, nuts, berries, or other crops? . . . . . 1752 1  Yes 3  No
- f. Raise or sell veal calves? . . . . . 1728 1  Yes 3  No
- g. Have a barn that was built prior to 1960? . . . . . 1730 1  Yes 3  No

2. During 2017, did this operation produce and sell any processed or value-added products from its own agricultural production?

INCLUDE

- jam, wine, cheese, meat, floral arrangements, cider, etc.

EXCLUDE

- products purchased and resold
- live animals

1726 1  **Yes** - Continue      3  **No** - Go to item 3

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)

a. How much was received in 2017 for the sales of the processed or value-added product(s)? . . . . . 2727

\$ .00

2726

b. Please specify the processed or value added product(s). . . . .

3. At any time during 2017, did this operation have internet access, either on the operation or at an operator's residence?

1260 1  **Yes** – Report the type of service that was used to access the internet. Mark all that apply:

- 1261  Dial-up      1263  Cable modem      1265  Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (tablet, iPad, etc.)      1775  Don't know
- 1262  DSL      1264  Fiber-optic      1266  Satellite      1268  Other, specify below

3  **No** – Go to SECTION 25

1269

## SECTION 25 FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES

1. During 2017, did this operation produce and sell any crops, livestock, poultry, or agricultural products that were food for humans to eat or drink?

**INCLUDE**

- edible agricultural products for human consumption

**EXCLUDE**

- non-edible products such as hay, cut flowers, Christmas trees, nursery products, etc.
- commodities produced under production contracts
- products purchased and resold

2750 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 26

2. How much was received in 2017 for the food produced and sold directly to:

a. **Consumers:** Farmers markets, on-farm stores or farm stands, roadside stands or stores, u-pick, CSA (Community Supported Agriculture), online marketplaces, etc.? . . . . . 4160

Mark "X" if None

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)	
\$	.00

(i) Specify the food(s) that was produced and sold directly to consumers in 2017.

4161

b. **Retail Markets, Institutions, or Food Hubs for Local or Regionally Branded Products:** Supermarkets, supercenters, restaurants, caterers, independently owned grocery stores, food cooperatives, K-12 schools, colleges or universities, hospitals, workplace cafeterias, prisons, foodbanks, etc.? . . . . . 2752

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)	
\$	.00

(i) Specify the food(s) that was produced and sold directly to retail markets, institutions, or food hubs in 2017.

2751

## SECTION 26 FERTILIZERS, CHEMICALS, AND SOIL CONDITIONERS APPLIED

1. Were any fertilizers, manure, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, nematicides, other pesticides, growth regulators, or other chemicals used on this operation during 2017?

**INCLUDE**

- rock phosphate, lime, and gypsum as fertilizer

**EXCLUDE**

- pretreated seeds

1568 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 27

2. Acres to which commercial fertilizer and soil conditioners were applied –

Mark "X" if None

a. Cropland in 2017 – Exclude cropland used only for pasture. . . . . 0932

Number of Acres	

b. Pastureland and rangeland acres in 2017 – Include cropland used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . 0933

--	--

3. Acres of cropland and pastureland on which animal manure was applied . . . 1569

--	--

4. Acres of cropland and/or pastureland treated with organic fertilizer according to USDA's National Organic Program (NOP) standards. . . . . 1570

--	--

5. Acres on which chemicals were applied to control the items listed below. The same acres can be reported in more than one item below. However, report acres only once for each item, regardless of the number of applications.

Number of Acres	

a. Insects. . . . . 0936

--	--

b. Weeds, grass, or brush - Include both pre-emergence and post emergence . . . . . 0939

--	--

c. Nematodes. . . . . 0937

--	--

d. Diseases in crops and orchards such as blight, smut, rust, etc. . . . . 0938

--	--

6. Acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate. . . . . 0940

--	--

17100207

**SECTION 27 RENEWABLE ENERGY**

1. During 2017, what types of renewable energy producing systems were on this operation, regardless of ownership? Mark all that apply.

- 3603  Solar panels      3614  Geothermal/Geoexchange system      3610  Ethanol production system
- 3604  Wind turbines      3615  Small hydro system      3606  Other, specify →
- 3605  Methane digesters      3609  Biodiesel production system      3619  None

2. On the land owned by this operation, were any wind rights leased to others? . . . . . 3607 1  Yes    3  No

**SECTION 28 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

1. For the items listed below, report the number on this operation on **December 31, 2017**. Include machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 2016 or 2017 and usually kept on the operation.

		Mark "X" if None	Number on this operation December 31, 2017	Mark "X" if None	Of these, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (2013-2017)
a. Trucks, including pickups . . . . .	0944	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) – Exclude garden tractors . . . . .	0946	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Tractors 40 - 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . . .	0948	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . . .	0962	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Grain and bean combines, self-propelled . . . . .	0950	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
f. Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled . . . . .	0956	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
g. Forage harvesters, self-propelled . . . . .	0953	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
h. Hay balers . . . . .	0960	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

**SECTION 29 FARM LABOR**

1. What was the number of HIRED farm or ranch workers, including paid family members and office workers, who –

- a. Worked less than 150 days on this operation in 2017? Exclude contract labor . . . . . 0941
- b. Worked 150 days or more on this operation in 2017? Exclude contract labor . . . . . 0942

2. What was the number of UNPAID farm or ranch workers, including family members and office workers, who worked on this farm or ranch? . . . . . 3401

3. What was the number of foreign and domestic MIGRANT workers on this operation in 2017? A migrant worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day. Include hired and contract workers . . . . . 3402

Mark "X" if None	Number of Workers
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

## SECTION 30 PRODUCTION EXPENSES

Report total production expenses paid by this operation in 2017.

**INCLUDE**

- expenses paid by you and your landlords
- expenses connected with performing customwork for others

**EXCLUDE**

- expenses not related to the farm business
- any expenses paid by the contractor

EXPENSES PAID BY THIS OPERATION AND ITS LANDLORD(S)

		Mark "X" if None	Dollars
1.	Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased. Include rock phosphate, gypsum, manure purchased, potting soil, growing media, and other organic materials. Include the cost of any custom application . . . . .	1501 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
2.	Chemicals purchased such as insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. Include the cost of custom application . . . . .	1502 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
3.	Seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc. purchased. Include technology or other fees, seed treatments, and seed cleaning cost. Exclude items purchased for resale without additional growth . . . . .	1503 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
a. Of the total in item 3, how much was for cover crop seed? . . . . .		2753 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
4.	Breeding livestock purchased or leased, regardless of age. Include dairy cattle . . . . .	1504 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
5.	All other livestock and poultry purchased or leased. Include stocker and feeder cattle, calves, sheep, lambs, feeder pigs, chicks, pullets, poults, horses, fish, goats, bee colonies, etc. Include livestock leasing expense . . . . .	1505 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
6.	Feed purchased for livestock and poultry. Include grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, supplements, premixes, etc. . . . .	1506 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
7.	Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business. Include diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, grease, etc. . . . .	1507 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
8.	Utilities purchased for the farm business. Include electricity, farm share of telephone, water purchased, etc. . . . .	1508 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
9.	Repairs, supplies, and maintenance cost for the farm business. . . . .	1509 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
10.	Labor –		
a. Hired farm and ranch labor. Include employer's cost for social security, worker's compensation, health and life insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. . . . .		1510 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b. Contract labor. Include expenses for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc. performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, etc. . . . .		1511 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
11.	Customwork and custom hauling, such as custom planting, harvesting, etc. and custom hauling of grain, livestock, milk, manure, etc. . . . .	1512 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
12.	Rent –		
a. Cash rent paid in 2017 for land and buildings. Include grazing fees . . . . .		1513 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b. Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles. Exclude custom hire . . . . .		1514 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
13.	Interest paid on debts –		
a. Secured by real estate. . . . .		1515 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b. Not secured by real estate. . . . .		1516 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
14.	Property taxes paid in 2017. Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. Exclude taxes paid by this operation's landlords. . . . .	1517 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
15.	Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock. Include artificial insemination (AI), branding, breeding fees, caponizing, castrating, custom feed processing, hormone injections, performance testing, pregnancy testing, seining, sheep shearing, etc. Exclude manure disposal. . . . .	1935 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
16.	Other production expenses. Include storage and warehousing, marketing expenses, insurance, etc. Exclude health insurance premiums and payroll taxes . . . . .	1518 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
17.	Total production expenses (add items 1-16) . . . . .	1936 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00

17100223



**SECTION 30 CONTINUED –**

	Mark "X" if None	Dollars
18. How much did your landlord(s) pay for the production expenses for this operation in 2017? . . . . . 1519	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
19. What was the value of your landlord's share of the total sales produced by this operation? Exclude cash rent . . . . . 1349	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
20. What was the total depreciation expense claimed by this operation in 2017 for all capital assets? Estimate 2017 from 2016 if necessary. . . . . 1520	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00

**SECTION 31 MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT**

	Mark "X" if None	Estimated Market Value (Dollars)
1. Report your estimate of the <b>current market value</b> of land and buildings reported in SECTION 1.		
a. All land and buildings owned . . . . . 0996	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased from others. . . . . 0997	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased to others. . . . . 0998	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
2. What is your estimate of the <b>current value of all machinery, equipment, and implements</b> used for farm-related activities on this operation, regardless of ownership, on <b>December 31, 2017</b> ? . . . . . 0943	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00

*INCLUDE - the following if kept on this operation and used for this farm or ranch business in 2017.*

- cars      • trucks      • tractors      • tools      • dairy equipment
- combines      • plows      • disks      • harrows      • irrigation equipment
- pumps      • motors      • tanks      • feeders      • grinding and mixing equipment, etc.
- dryers      • computers

**SECTION 32 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES**

Report the gross dollar amount received before taxes and expenses in 2017 for –

	Mark "X" if None	Gross Dollars
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others, such as plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. Exclude if customwork was an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation . . . . . 0992	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
2. Payments received from cash rent or share payments from renting out farmland or payments from lease of allotments. Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, etc. . . . . 0993	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
3. Sales of forest products. Include timber, firewood, etc. Exclude sales of Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products . . . . . 0994	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
4. Agri-tourism and recreational services, such as farm tours, hay rides, hunting, fishing, etc. . . . . 1401	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
5. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives . . . . . 1402	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
6. Crop and livestock insurance payments received. Exclude payments received from casualty insurance, vehicle liability, blanket policies, and operator dwelling insurance . . . . . 1404	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
7. Other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. Include renting and leasing farm machinery and trucks, renting and leasing of livestock, bee colony rental, animal boarding, state fuel tax refunds, farm-generated energy, etc. Specify <input type="checkbox"/>		
1433 <input style="width: 400px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> . . . . . 1403	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00

17100231

**SECTION 33 AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS**

1. Did this operation use any land for livestock or cropland within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area at any time during 2017? Include owned, deeded, tribal, or allotted land.

1050 1  **Yes** - Complete this section 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 34

2. Enter the name and state of the American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area where the agricultural activity occurred.

	Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area Name		State
1051	<input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/>	1052	<input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/>

3. How many total acres did this operation use for livestock or cropland within this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area in 2017? Exclude land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis. . . . . 1053

Number of Acres
<input style="width: 95%; height: 20px;" type="text"/>
<input style="width: 95%; height: 20px;" type="text"/>

a. How many of these acres were harvested cropland? . . . . . 1054

4. In 2017, did this operation have any livestock within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area? Include livestock on land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

1056 1  **Yes** - Continue 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 34

a. On **December 31, 2017**, what percent of this operation's livestock was on this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area?

1057 1  None 3  26 - 50 percent 5  76 - 99 percent  
 2  1 - 25 percent 4  51 - 75 percent 6  100 percent (all livestock)

**SECTION 34 CONCLUSION**

1. Is it possible that the agricultural activity information reported for this operation could also be reported by another operation?

1080 1  **Yes** - Provide the other name and address below 3  **No** - Go to item 2

Possible Duplicate Name	Address
1081 <input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/>	1082 <input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/>
City	State      Zip
1083 <input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/>	1084 <input style="width: 15%;" type="text"/> 1085 <input style="width: 15%;" type="text"/>

2. Do you (the individual named on the label) make any day-to-day decisions for **another** farm or ranch? It is important that the Census of Agriculture accurately accounts for all of your farm or ranch operations.

1086 1  **Yes** - Enter the information of the additional farm or ranch below 3  **No** - Go to item 3

Additional Farm or Ranch	Area Code and Phone Number
1088 <input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/>	1089 <input style="width: 15%;" type="text"/> - <input style="width: 15%;" type="text"/> - <input style="width: 15%;" type="text"/>

a. Did you receive a 2017 Census of Agriculture report form for this additional farm or ranch?

1087 1  **Yes** 3  **No**

b. Did you include all data from this additional farm or ranch on THIS REPORT? Do not make changes to the data in this report, regardless of your answer.

1091 1  **Yes** 3  **No**

3. Return your form in the envelope provided. **Thank you** for your participation.

## INSTRUCTION SHEET UNITED STATES 2017 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE Your report is due February 5, 2018

### Who Should Report?

A reply is required from **EVERYONE** who receives a report form, including persons who operated a farm, ranch, or other agricultural operation in 2017, anyone who has any agricultural activity, as well as those who were not involved in agriculture. More census information is on the Internet at [www.agcensus.usda.gov](http://www.agcensus.usda.gov)

**If you do not return your report form, you will continue to receive contacts from us.**

**If you were a landlord only** and rented out all of your land, complete the front page, Section 1, and Section 34 on the back page of the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope. If you were a landlord but still operated other land yourself, you should complete the entire report form for that land which you operated.

**If you had no land, no livestock, and no agricultural operations**, return the report form with a note indicating your status on the front of the form below the address label.

**Partial Year Operations** - If you stopped farming, ranching, or producing agricultural products during 2017, complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Write "Stopped farming during 2017" and the date you stopped below the address area. Mail the completed report form in the return envelope. If the person whose name is on the label was deceased during 2017, complete the form for the portion of the year that they farmed, and write a note.

**Involved In More Than One Operation** - If you made decisions for more than one operation, you may have received a report form for each operation. Provide information for each operation on a separate form. To obtain additional report forms, or if you have questions, please call the toll-free help line at 1-888-424-7828.

**Partnership Operation** - Complete only ONE form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include the entire operation on that one form. If you made day-to-day decisions for another operation, complete a report form for each separate operation. We have listed all known partners below the address area to assist in defining the operation. Make any necessary corrections to these names.

**If you owned farm or ranch land in 2017 that was idle and NOT rented out**, you should complete and return the report form. If all the cropland was enrolled in conservation programs like CRP, complete the form and include these acres.

**Specialty Commodities** - Horses, bees, elk, emus, fish, nursery, etc., are an important part of the agriculture industry. Report for all commodities, regardless of the amount of production or sales you had in 2017.

**Land in Federal conservation programs in 2017** - If you had land in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) and you made the decisions on the acres, include the conservation land on the report form in Sections 1, 2, and 5.

**Received More Than One Report Form For the Same Operation** - If you received more than one report form for the same operation, complete only ONE form per operation. Write "Duplicate" below the address area of each extra form. Return all forms in the same return envelope with your completed form so that we can correct our records.

**Entering Your Responses Use BLUE or BLACK INK only.** Enter your replies in the unit requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. When reporting dollars, report in whole dollars only. Convert fractions to decimals. Please print clearly and keep numbers and letters within the white boxes. Mark all applicable Yes/No and None boxes with an "X".

### SECTION 1 - ACREAGE IN 2017

Your answers in this section will determine the land (**Acres in "THIS OPERATION"**) referred to throughout the report form. Include all land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the form, regardless of location or use during 2017, even if only for part of the year. Include cropland, non-tillable land, land in government programs such as Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), etc., pastureland and rangeland, woodland and idle land, farmsteads, buildings, and structures. Include only actively managed tidelands. Exclude residential or commercial land. Report land in whole acres.

**Item 1 (Box A)** - Report all land owned in 2017 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir/heirress or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the report form.

**Item 2 (Box B)** - Report all land rented or leased from others by you or your operation. Include water area leased for aquaculture production. Exclude land used under Government grazing permits or on a fee per-head or animal unit (AUM) basis. Bureau of Land Management (BLM) Section 15 land leased by your operation with a specified acreage tract should be included here even though your fees to BLM are paid on an AUM basis.

**Item 3 (Box C)** - Include all land rented out to others for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in Items 1 and 2. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent. Do not report land placed in conservation programs as acres rented to others.

**Item 3a** - Report all land owned by the operation and rented or leased to others.

**Item 4 (Box D)** - This is all land you operated at any time in 2017. Land use in Section 2 should be reported for these acres.

**Item 5 Total acres equals zero (0)** - After completing Section 1, if the acres in Item 4, BOX D equal zero and you did not raise or own any livestock, aquaculture, or poultry in 2017, write a description of land use in the space by question 5. Complete Section 34 and mail the report form in the return envelope.

### SECTION 2 - LAND USE IN 2017

The total acres from Items 1 - 4 entered in BOX E should equal the total acres in Section 1, Item 4, BOX D. These acres represent "this operation" for this census report. **If these two numbers are not the same, please GO BACK and CORRECT your figures.** Do not report any crops grown on land rented or leased to others or worked by others on shares during 2017.

**Land used for more than one purpose** - Do not report the same acreage in more than one of the listed categories. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 2017, report that land only in the first purpose listed. For example, if you planted and harvested a grain crop and grazed the crop residue in the fall, report the land in Item 1a, cropland harvested. Do not report those acres again in Item 2c pasture or grazing land.

**CRP/WRP and other conservation programs** - Report these acres in the Items in this section that best describe them. For example, CRP land may be reported in cropland harvested, cropland idle, or woodland not pastured depending on its use.

**Item 1a** - Land maintained for orchards or vineyards is included even if the crop failed or the trees or vines are not of bearing age. Abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards should be reported in Item 1d. Harvested cropland includes acres of trees for fruit, nuts, and berries along with acres of grape vines, Christmas trees, and short rotation woody crops in production. Do not include the area harvested for timber or firewood. If more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 2017, report that land as cropland harvested only once.

**Item 1b** - Include land you intended to harvest but had to abandon or had the crop fail.

**Item 1c** - Include cropland left unseeded for the 2017 harvest and tilled summer fallowed, or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture. Include cropland summer fallowed in 2017 even though it may have been planted to wheat, etc., for the 2018 harvest.

**Item 4** - Include tidelines actively managed for aquaculture production, whether owned or rented from others. Include other water area leased for the production of aquaculture.

**SECTION 3 - LAND RENTED OR LEASED FROM OTHERS FOR CASH**

Report for cropland and pastureland leased on a per acre basis for cash only. Exclude flex and share rent arrangements. Also, exclude aquaculture arrangements. For cash rental agreements that include dwellings and buildings, only report the acres of cropland and pastureland.

**SECTION 4 - LAND USE PRACTICE S**

**Item 1b** - Land drained by ditches refers only to manmade ditches installed to improve drainage, not natural waterways.

**Item 1c** - A conservation easement limits the right to develop the land, now and in the future.

**Items 2a through d** - Include all cropland acres planted in the operation with the practice, not just cropland harvested. Conservation tillage leaves 30 percent or more of the soil surface covered by crop residue after planting. Conventional tillage has 100 percent of the soil surface mixed or inverted.

**Items 3a and 3b** - Include acres irrigated by all methods and from all water sources including those irrigated from lagoons through a sprinkler or flood system.

**SECTION 5 - CROP INSURANCE AND GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS**

**Item 1** - Report all acres covered by any crop insurance policy in 2017. Include land in pasture insurance programs and acres covered by guaranteed revenue policies.

**Items 2a and 3** - For conservation program costs, include the government's share of the amount paid.

**Items 3 and 4** - Exclude any payments from loans or programs that must be repaid.

**Item 5** - Report amount received for commodities placed under CCC loan during 2017. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 2017. Exclude CCC loans to build crop storage facilities.

**Item 6** - Report the total amount to repay CCC loans in 2017, regardless of the crop year the loan was made.

**SECTION 6 - TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for this operation.

**An operation organized as a Limited Liability Company (LLC) may fall into any of the categories.**

**Family or individual operation** - Farm or business organization controlled and operated by a family or an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement. Report family corporations under "Incorporated under state law."

**Partnership operation** - Two or more persons who conduct an operation together and share work and profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife does not constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement does not constitute a partnership.

**Incorporated under state law** - A corporation is a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business, including family corporations. Exclude cooperatives, even if they are incorporated.

**Other** - Estate or trust, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, university farm, prison farm, institution run by a government or religious entity, cooperatives (an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), etc.

**Item 4** - The number of households that share in the net farm income are those households involved with the day-to-day decisions and not those households that received funds because they are landlords, custom equipment operators, or provide other supplies that are listed in Section 30, Production Expenses.

**SECTION 7 - PERSONAL CHARACTERISTIC S**

This section collects information about decision makers of this operation. A farm may be a family operation and still have multiple operators. Complete one column for each operator.

**Item 1** - Enter the number of men and the number of women who made day-to-day decisions for this operation. Do not report as operators minor-aged children who only worked on the farm.

**Item 2** - Answer each question for up to four operators. If there were more than four, answer for the four individuals most involved in the decision making for this operation.

**Item 2k** - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate any part of this operation on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed on this operation.

**Item 2l** - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate part of ANY operation on a continuous basis.

**Item 4** - The principal operator is the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**REPORTING VALUE OF SALES**

Report the value of all crops and livestock sold from this operation in 2017 in the appropriate commodity section. Report the sales in 2017 regardless of the year crops were harvested or raised. Include the value of your landlord's share of the commodities harvested. Report livestock as sold that you owned and moved to someone else's operation for further feeding, such as cattle. Report the gross value before the deduction of expenses, marketing charges, hauling fees, other fees, or income taxes. Include payments received in 2017 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on this operation regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested. Also, include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop or livestock removed from this operation in trade of services, such as baled hay for labor or other services. Report the total value you received for animals and poultry sold from this operation in 2017, without deducting production or marketing expenses (costs for feed, livestock purchase price, hauling, selling, etc.).

**Exclude:**

- Proceeds from CCC loans or other government payments.
- The value of sales of any cattle, hogs, or poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a location you did not operate.
- The value of commodities grown under a production contract.

**SECTION 8 - HAY AND FORAGE CROPS**

Include hay and forage from alfalfa, wild or native grasses, and hay or forage from clovers, small grains, soybeans, and peanuts. Report production in tons or, for dry hay, bales/weight per bale. Any pasture or conservation land that had hay cut from it should be reported as cropland harvested in Section 2, Item 1a.

**SECTION 9 - CULTIVATED CHRISTMAS TREES, SHORT ROTATION WOODY CROPS, AND MAPLE SYRUP**

**Item 2** - Acres in production of cultivated Christmas trees include both those to be harvested in future years as well as those harvested in 2017. Trees cut should include only those trees cut in 2017.

**Item 3** - A short rotation woody crop is a tree that is harvested in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. Exclude trees cut for timber. Acres in production of short rotation woody crops include both those harvested in 2017 and future years. Acres harvested should include only those harvested in 2017.

**Item 4** - Producers should report number of taps and gallons of syrup. If sap was sold, estimate the number of gallons of syrup it would have produced. Report the acres of tapped maple trees in Section 2, Item 3, woodland not pastured.

**SECTION 10 - FIELD CROPS**

**Acres harvested** - Enter the acres harvested in 2017. Round fractions to whole acres except for tobacco, where tenths should be reported.

**Crops names not listed** - For those seed or field crops not listed in the table that fall into the Other seeds (code 770) or Other field crops (code 752) categories, please specify each crop on a separate line in the table along with the requested data.

**Total production harvested** - If your unit of measure is different than the unit requested on the report form, convert your figure for the production harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 2017, estimate the total production to be harvested.

**Acres irrigated** - Report the irrigated harvested acres only once, even if the crop was irrigated multiple times during the growing season.

**Double cropping** - If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop.

**Interplanted crops** - If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the acreage of the field used for each crop.

**Skip row planting** - If a crop was planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped, report the acreage occupied by the crop and report the skipped portion as cropland idle in Section 2, Item 1d.

If you rented land under a share arrangement, include your landlord's share of the crop in value of sales.

**SECTION 11 - NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS**

Report Christmas trees grown on this operation and sold live as nursery stock, code 0488. Exclude crops bought for resale without additional growing, and garden center items, such as chemicals and fertilizers. Report all acres of Christmas trees in production for cut Christmas trees and the number cut in 2017 in Section 9, Item 2.

**SECTION 12 - VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS**

**Item 4** - Report acres harvested for individual crops. If the same crop was planted more than once during the year on the same field, report the sum of the acres harvested during 2017. For example, if 4 acres were planted to lettuce and harvested, then replanted to lettuce and harvested, report 8 acres of lettuce in Item 4 but only 4 acres in Item 2.

**SECTION 13 - FRUIT, NUTS AND BERRIES**

If nonbearing trees and vines are intermixed with bearing trees and vines, estimate area for each category. Exclude abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards. Abandoned acres should only be reported in Section 2, Item 1d. Bearing age acres are the acres of trees or vines that produced any fruit or nut crop in 2017 or previous years. If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with other crops, report only the total acres for the orchard in Section 13, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section(s).

**Berries** - Report all acres on which berries were grown in 2017.

**SECTION 14, 15, AND 19 - CATTLE AND CALVES, HOGS AND PIGS, AND POULTRY**

Include all animals on this operation on December 31, 2017 owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, Indian Reservation Land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per head, animal unit month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2017, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals on that day. Report beefalo and cattalo as cattle in Section 14. Report buffalo as bison in Section 21, Item 2.

**Contract and custom feeding operations** - Report numbers of all animals or poultry on this operation on December 31, 2017. Animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and moved or sold from this operation in 2017 should be reported as sold. Do NOT include fees received for commodities produced under a production contract in the value of sales. In addition, report in Section 22 - *Production Contracts and Custom Feeding* on the appropriate line the quantity delivered of custom fed livestock or production contract livestock and poultry and the dollar amount received from the contractor.

**Cattle, hogs, and poultry to exclude from the report form** - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Exclude animals quartered in feedlots that were not located on this operation. Do not report the sales of animals bought and then resold within 30 days. Such purchases and sales are considered dealer transactions.

**Number sold** - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from this operation in 2017, regardless of ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do not report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.

**Number moved from this operation** - For animals and poultry moved from this operation to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold." Cattle moved are not considered sold if they were moved to another operation for a short term, such as for winter wheat or corn stubble grazing, or during the winter to public grazing land.

**Cattle in feedlots** - Exclude the following for this item:

- Cattle and calves sold or moved off the operation for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Cull or dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold
- All cows and bulls

**SECTION 16 - HORSES, PONIES, MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS**

Exclude horses owned by this operation but stabled elsewhere. Horses, mules, burros and donkeys that are on this operation should be reported regardless of ownership. Exclude feral equine.

**SECTION 17 - SHEEP AND GOATS**

Report goats based on utilization regardless of breed. Report pounds of wool shorn and mohair clipped in 2017 only.

**SECTION 18 - AQUACULTURE**

Include all sizes for each type. Report each type sold or moved on a separate line and specify whether the sale was fish eggs, fry, fingerlings, food size, or a combination. Convert units such as bushels, bags, or gallons to number or pounds. Do not duplicate the same quantity sold in both the pounds and number columns.

**SECTION 20 - COLONIES OF HONEY BEES**

**Item 2** - Report the number of bee colonies owned regardless of location. Report the pounds of honey collected in 2017 whether sold or not sold. Report sales of packaged bees, nuclear colonies, whole colonies, queen, and all non-apis bees (bumble, leaf cutter, etc.) in Section 21, Item 2. Report sales of honey bee products such as wax, pollen, and propolis in Section 21, Item 3. Report pollination fees in Section 32, Item 7.

**SECTION 21 - OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS**

**Item 2** - Report the sales of only live animals.

**Item 3** - Include pelts and any meat from mink and rabbits.

**SECTION 22 - PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING**

A production contract is an agreement between a grower and contractor (integrator) that specifies that the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and that the contractor will provide certain inputs such as seed, livestock, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is less than the full market price of the commodity.

Commodities raised under a production contract should be reported in Section 22 and also included in Sections 8 through 21. The money received as a production contract fee is reported in Section 22 only, under "Total dollar amount received" and not in Sections 8 through 21.

Please report amount of the specified commodity that you raised and delivered under production contracts in Item 2. If you had multiple contracts to produce different commodities, report the appropriate amount of each commodity produced under each contract in the proper categories. Exclude marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price. The contractor should not report commodities that were produced by the grower.

**SECTION 23 - ORGANIC AGRICULTURE**

Certified National Organic Program (NOP) farms, those exempt from certification because they sell less than \$5,000 in organic products a year, and farms with acres transitioning to future NOP production should report in this section.

**Item 3** - Report the total sales of NOP organically produced commodities. Include gross value of agricultural sales before expenses or taxes. Exclude sales of crops and livestock from transitioning land. Exclude the value of processed or value added items.

**SECTION 24 - PRACTICES**

**Item 1c - Alley Cropping** is the growing of annual or perennial crops between rows of trees. The agricultural crop generates annual income while the tree crop matures. *Silvopasture* combines timber, livestock and forage production on the land. Trees provide longer-term returns, while livestock generates an annual income. *Forest farming* is the intentional management of woodlands to grow non-tree crops such as mushrooms, berries, and root crops under trees. *Riparian forest* buffers are natural or planted trees, shrubs and grasses adjacent to water bodies to protect water resources from non-point source pollution.

**Item 3** - Do not include access from a computer at a public site such as a library.

**SECTION 25 - FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES**

Include only edible commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on this operation. Exclude crops, livestock, poultry, or other products that you bought and resold within 30 days. Exclude nonedible products such as hay, cut flowers, Christmas trees, nursery products, etc.

**SECTION 26 - FERTILIZERS, CHEMICALS, AND SOIL CONDITIONERS APPLIED**

**Fertilizer** - Report acres on this operation on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 2017 only once, even if multiple applications were made. Report fertilizer and manure expenditures in Section 30, Item 1.

**Chemicals** - Include acres on which custom application of chemicals was applied. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were applied on the same acres, report the acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose on which the chemicals were applied. Report agricultural chemical expenditures in Section 30, Item 2. Estimate the acreage for spot treatments.

**SECTION 27 - RENEWABLE ENERGY**

**Item 1** - Report the following renewable energy producing systems, regardless of ownership:

**Solar panels** - panels designed to capture the sun's energy. Include photovoltaic systems which convert light from the sun into electricity, and thermal systems that passively generate electricity. Include water heaters and pumps. Report if there are solar panels on this operation owned by you or others used to produce electricity. Exclude low wattage solar panels that supply power for just one item, e.g. solar livestock fence or a solar security light.

**Wind turbines** - Devices which convert wind power into electricity. Include wind generators, wind power units, wind energy converters, and aero generators. Exclude windmills that do not produce electricity. Exclude wind powered water pumps.

**Methane digesters** - These are devices which capture biogas from the decomposition of manure, processing by-products, and other materials and convert it to methane.

**Geothermal/Geexchange system** - These are systems which capture heat stored in the earth to reduce the operational costs of heating and cooling.

**Small hydro system** - These are water driven systems which produce electricity from the gravitational force of falling or flowing water. Exclude water driven systems that only provide mechanical power, such as turning a grinding stone for a flour mill.

**Biodiesel production system** - Systems which produce nonpetroleum-based diesel fuel from vegetable oil or animal fats.

**Ethanol production system** - Systems which produce fuel by converting crops such as corn and sugarcane, biomass crops, or wood.

**Other, specify** - Report any other renewable energy system not listed. Exclude wood-burning stoves and densified biomass-producing systems.

**SECTION 28 - MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

Report the total on this operation, or normally on this operation and normally used on this operation, in the first column. Do not report obsolete or abandoned equipment. In the second column, report only the number manufactured in the last five years.

**SECTION 29 - FARM LABOR**

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers who performed agricultural labor on this operation in 2017. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work was primarily associated with agricultural production on this operation.

**Item 1** - Include any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. Exclude contract labor.

**SECTION 30 - PRODUCTION EXPENSES**

Include farm production expenses paid by you or your landlord(s) for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on this operation in 2017 in Items 1 through 16. Include expenses associated with the generation of farm-related income reported in Section 32. Include expenses incurred in 2017 even if they were not paid in 2017. Estimate if exact figures are not known.

**Contract growers or custom feeders** - Do not report as production expenses the value of inputs provided by the contractor or livestock owner. Identify the items that were contractor provided in Section 22, Item 3.

**Item 2** - Include surfactants and oils and other products used to increase a chemical's effectiveness.

**Item 6** - Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock or poultry on this operation. Contract livestock and poultry growers should not report the value of feed that was provided by a contractor. Do not report the value of feed raised and fed on this operation as an expense.

**Item 9** - Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Include expenses for repairs to machinery and equipment used only for custom work if income from those machines is reported in Section 32. Exclude repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business. Exclude expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

**Item 10a** - Include labor expense for the farm business for gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, worker's compensation insurance, employer paid life and medical insurance expense, pension plans, etc.

**Item 10b** - Include the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Report costs for repair work done by a construction contractor in Item 9. Report the cost of customwork or machine hire in Item 11.

**Item 12a** - Exclude rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Exclude the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

**Item 13** - Report all interest expenses paid in 2017 for the farm business. Include interest paid on CCC loans in Item 13b. Exclude interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on this operation, such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provided services to others. Exclude interest on owner/operator dwelling where the amount is separated from the interest on the land and buildings on this operation.

**Item 14** - Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you owned and used in the farm business and property taxes on equipment or livestock. Exclude property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else, or property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business.

**SECTION 31 - MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT**

**Item 1** - Estimate the value of the land, houses, barns, and other buildings for each of the three listed categories if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

**Item 2** - The estimated market value refers to all machinery and equipment kept primarily on this operation and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Include mobile implements, hand tools, and office supplies. Permanently installed equipment or equipment that is an integral part of a building should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings and reported in Item 1.

**SECTION 32 - INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES**

Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

**Item 2** - Exclude rental income from nonfarm property.

**Item 3** - Include only those forest products cut from this operation, not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Exclude income from a sawmill business. Report sales of Christmas trees, maple syrup, or sap products in Section 9.

**Item 7** - Include pollination fees.

**SECTION 33 - AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS**

Complete this section if any of your cropland or livestock was on an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or service area in 2017. Include trust acres used, as well as deeded land or land leased from others that was on the Reservation.

**SECTION 34 - CONCLUSION**

**Item 1** - If the agricultural activity on your operation might be identified under a different name than is printed on the front of the form (for example, a farm name or another partner), please provide these names.

**Item 2a** - All farms and ranches should receive their own forms to complete. If you operated another farm or ranch, indicate whether you received a form for that operation.

# UNITED STATES 2017 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Number: 17-A300  
(06/07/2017)



National Agricultural  
Statistics Service

Return your  
completed report to:

Census of Agriculture  
1201 East 10th Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

**OFFICE USE ONLY**

0013		
0011	0012	
0014	0015	0016
0021	0022	0023

17-A300

*Make corrections to name, address, and ZIP code if necessary.*

Complete your report by mail or via the internet at [www.agcounts.usda.gov](http://www.agcounts.usda.gov).

- **Your report is due by February 5, 2018.**
- To fill out the paper form, use a black or blue ballpoint pen.
- **Duplicate forms?** If you received extra Census report forms for the SAME farming operation, return all report forms in the same envelope with this completed report.

Print the information below for the person completing this form:

Name  
1092

Area Code and Phone Number  
1093  -  -

Date Completed (MM-DD-YYYY)  
1094  -  -

E-mail  
1095

**THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.**  
**Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.**  
¿Preguntas? Llámenos libre de cargos al 1-888-424-7828.

The information you provide will be used for statistical purposes only. Your responses will be kept confidential and any person who willfully discloses ANY identifiable information about you or your operation is subject to a jail term, a fine, or both. This survey is conducted in accordance with the Confidential Information Protection provisions of Title V, Subtitle A, Public Law 107-347 and other applicable Federal laws. For more information on how we protect your information please visit: <https://www.nass.usda.gov/confidentiality>. Response to this survey is required by law under Title 7 USC 2204(g) Public Law 105-113.

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, an agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The valid OMB number is 0535-0226. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 45 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information.

17300013

## SECTION 1 ACREAGE IN 2017

Report land under permits, land owned, land rented, or used by you, your spouse, your family, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of this form. Include ALL LAND, BOTH IRRIGATED AND DRY LANDS, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION, TYPE, OR USE.

1. Number of acres operated under a PERMIT by this farm or ranch on federal trust lands or tribal lands on an American Indian Reservation. Include grazing permits and land use or farm permits, homesite leases, and other permit arrangements. . . . . 0039  Mark "X" if None

BOX A
2. Number of acres OWNED (not already reported above) . . . . . 0043 

BOX B
3. Number of acres RENTED or LEASED FROM OTHERS. Include subleases of permits or other land rented from others. . . . . 0044 

BOX C
4. Number of acres RENTED or LEASED TO OTHERS. . . . . 0045 

BOX D

a. How many acres rented or leased to others (Box D above) did this farm or ranch own? . . . . . 0053  Mark "X" if None

Number of Acres

5. Enter the figures from the boxes above to determine your total acres operated:

<b>BOX A</b>	+	<b>BOX B</b>	+	<b>BOX C</b>	-	<b>BOX D</b>	=		<b>BOX E</b>
								0046	

Acres calculated in Box E will be referred to as "this farm or ranch" for the remainder of this form.

6. Does the figure in **Box E** = 0?  
 **Yes** - Refer to the instruction sheet to complete this form       **No** - Continue

7. Considering the total acres in Box E above, in what county was the largest value of this farm or ranch's agricultural products raised or produced?

0055	Principal County Name		State		Number of Acres
		0060		0056	

a. If this farm or ranch had agricultural activity in any **other** county, enter the county name(s), etc.

3026	Other County Name(s)		State		Number of Acres
		3031		0057	
3027		3032		0058	
3028		3033		0059	



**SECTION 1 CONTINUED –**

The following questions refer to any agricultural activity within the borders of American Indian Reservations.

8. Did this farm or ranch use any land for livestock or farm plots **within the borders of an American Indian Reservation** at any time during 2017?

1050 1  **Yes** - Continue 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 2, page 4

9. Enter the name and state of the American Indian Reservation where the agricultural activity occurred.

1051	Reservation	1052	State
	<input style="width: 500px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>		<input style="width: 150px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>

a. If Navajo, to which chapter are you registered?

1049	Chapter Name
	<input style="width: 500px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>

10. Were any acres on this farm or ranch (Box E) located **outside** this Reservation in 2017?

1055 1  **Yes** - Continue 3  **No** - Go to item 12

11. How many total acres did this farm or ranch use for livestock or cropland within this Reservation in 2017? . . . . . 1053

a. How many of these acres were harvested cropland? . . . . . 1054

Number of Acres
<input style="width: 150px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>
<input style="width: 150px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>

12. In 2017, did this farm or ranch have any livestock within the borders of an American Indian Reservation?

1056 1  **Yes** - Continue 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 2, page 4

a. On December 31, 2017, what percent of this farm or ranch's livestock was on this Reservation?

1057 1  None 3  26 - 50 percent 5  76 - 99 percent  
 2  1 - 25 percent 4  51 - 75 percent 6  100 percent (all livestock)

**SECTION 2 LAND USE IN 2017**

Of the acres reported in **Box E**, report acres in the first item that applies. **REPORT LAND ONLY ONCE ON THIS PAGE.**

	Mark "X" if None	Number of Acres
<b>1. Farm Plot Acreage</b>		
a. Land harvested from plots . . . . . 0787	<input type="checkbox"/>	
b. Land on which all crops failed or were abandoned . . . . . 0790	<input type="checkbox"/>	
c. Cropland in summer fallow (cultivated cropland on which no crops or hay were harvested during the 2017 growing season) . . . . . 0791	<input type="checkbox"/>	
d. Land idle for any reason or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed . . . . . 1062	<input type="checkbox"/>	
<b>2. Pasture</b>		
a. Permanent pasture, rangeland, open grazing land, or range management units . . . . . 0796	<input type="checkbox"/>	
b. Woodland pastured. . . . . 0794	<input type="checkbox"/>	
c. Land in farm plots used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . 0788	<input type="checkbox"/>	
<b>3. Woodland not pastured</b>		
<i>INCLUDE</i> • woodlots • timber tracts . . . . . 0795	<input type="checkbox"/>	
<b>4. All other land</b>		
<i>INCLUDE</i> • land in homesite or residential leases • livestock facilities • ponds • roads • wasteland, etc. . . . . 0797	<input type="checkbox"/>	
<b>5. TOTAL ACRES</b> - Add items 1-4 to determine your total acres operated. . . . . 0798		<b>BOX F</b>

6. **Does the total in Box F = the total in Box E on page 2?**
- Yes** - Continue
- No** - Go back and correct your figures. These numbers should be the same.

Acres in Box F (Box E) will be referred to as “this farm or ranch” for the remainder of this form.

**SECTION 3 LAND USE PRACTICES**

		Mark "X" if None	Number of Acres
1.	During 2017, considering the <b>total acres</b> on this farm or ranch, how many acres –		
a.	Were drained by tile? . . . . . 3450	<input type="checkbox"/>	
b.	Were artificially drained by ditches? . . . . . 3451	<input type="checkbox"/>	
c.	Were under a conservation easement? . . . . . 3452	<input type="checkbox"/>	
2.	During 2017, considering the <b>cropland acres</b> on this farm or ranch, [on] how many acres –		
a.	Were no-till practices used? . . . . . 3455	<input type="checkbox"/>	
b.	Were <b>reduced</b> (conservation) tillage, excluding no-till, practices used? . . . . . 3454	<input type="checkbox"/>	
c.	Were <b>intensive</b> (conventional) tillage practices used? . . . . . 3453	<input type="checkbox"/>	
d.	Were planted to a cover crop? (Cover crops are planted primarily for managing soil fertility, soil quality, and controlling weeds, pests, and diseases.) Exclude CRP acres. . . . . 3456	<input type="checkbox"/>	
3.	During 2017, considering the <b>acres irrigated</b> by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. on this farm or ranch –		Irrigated Acres
a.	How many acres of harvested cropland were irrigated? . . . . . 0680	<input type="checkbox"/>	
b.	How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, abandoned cropland, and other land were irrigated? . . . . . 0681	<input type="checkbox"/>	
4.	How many acres on this farm or ranch were irrigated at least once in the past five years (2013-2017)? . . . . . 5680	<input type="checkbox"/>	

**SECTION 4 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**



1. In 2017, was more than 50 percent of this farm or ranch owned by an operator's household and/or extended family?  
 Mark "yes" if more than 50 percent of the assets of this farm or ranch were owned by one of the operators, members of their household, and/or other persons related to them by blood, marriage, or adoption, including relatives not residing in his/her household. Consider only farm and ranch assets owned – not rented or leased – by this farm or ranch, and exclude the assets held by non-family landlords and contractors . . . . . 1672

1  Yes 3  No

2. Was this farm or ranch organized as a Limited Liability Company (LLC) under State law? . . . . . 1673

1  Yes 3  No

3. In 2017, what was this farm or ranch's legal status for tax purposes? Mark one answer only:  
 1671

1 <input type="checkbox"/>	Family or individual operation – Exclude partnerships and corporations.		
2 <input type="checkbox"/>	Partnership operation – Include family partnerships.		
	 • Is this partnership registered under state law? . . . 1567	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
3 <input type="checkbox"/>	Incorporated under state law –		
	 • Is this a family-held corporation? . . . . . 1681	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
	• Are there more than 10 stockholders? . . . . . 1683	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
4 <input type="checkbox"/>	Other, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. Specify type. . . . . 1685		

4. In 2017, how many households shared in the net farm income of this farm or ranch? . . . . . 1608

Number

17300054

## SECTION 5 PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1. In 2017, how many men and women were involved in decisions for this farm or ranch (include family members and hired managers)? Exclude hired workers unless they were a hired manager or family member. . . . . 1571

Men	Women

2. Answer the following questions for up to four individuals who were involved in the decisions for this farm or ranch as of **December 31, 2017**.

	Person 1	Person 2	Person 3	Person 4
	1836	1852	1872	1873
a. Full name . . . . .				
b. Is this person completing this form?	1610 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1611 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1612 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1613 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
c. Sex . . . . .	1926 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1586 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1597 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1614 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female
d. What was this person's age on December 31, 2017?	1925 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age	1585 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age	1596 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age	1615 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age
e. Is this person of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin?	1927 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1587 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1598 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1622 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
f. Race . . . . .	<b>Mark one or more.</b> 2701 <input type="checkbox"/> White 2702 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 2703 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="text"/> 2733 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 2705 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 2704 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	<b>Mark one or more.</b> 1801 <input type="checkbox"/> White 1802 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 1803 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="text"/> 1833 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 1805 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 1804 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	<b>Mark one or more.</b> 1901 <input type="checkbox"/> White 1902 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 1903 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="text"/> 1933 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 1905 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 1904 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	<b>Mark one or more.</b> 1616 <input type="checkbox"/> White 1617 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 1618 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="text"/> 1619 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 1620 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 1621 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander
g. At which occupation did this person spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 2017? . . . . .	1928 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching	1580 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching	1591 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching	1623 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching
h. Is this person retired from farming or ranching? . . . . .	1924 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1582 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1593 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1624 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
i. How many days did this person work off the farm in 2017? Include days in which the person worked at least four hours per day in an off-farm job. Include work on someone else's farm for pay . . . . .	1929 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1831 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1931 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1625 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more

17300062

**SECTION 5 CONTINUED –**

	Person 1, continued	Person 2, continued	Person 3, continued	Person 4, continued	
j. Did this person live on this operation at any time in 2017? . . . . .	1923 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1581 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1592 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1626 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	
k. In what year did this person begin to operate any part of <b>THIS</b> operation? . . . . .	1930 <input type="text"/>	1584 <input type="text"/>	1595 <input type="text"/>	1627 <input type="text"/>	
l. In what year did this person begin to operate <b>ANY</b> farm operation? . . . . .	2834 <input type="text"/>	1851 <input type="text"/>	1871 <input type="text"/>	1628 <input type="text"/>	
m. Has this person ever served on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces, Reserves, or National Guard? . . . . .	1633 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now	1634 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now	1635 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now	1636 <b>Mark one.</b> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now	
	n. How many people lived in this person's household in 2017? . . . . .	2577 <input type="text"/> number	1589 <input type="text"/> number	1600 <input type="text"/> number	1637 <input type="text"/> number
	o. Was this person hired and paid a salary or wages to manage this operation? . . . . .	2576 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1588 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1599 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1641 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No

3. Was this person involved in these specific decisions as of **December 31, 2017**? For each person and for each item, **mark all that apply.**

	Person 1	Person 2	Person 3	Person 4
a. Day-to-day decisions	1642 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1643 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1644 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1645 1 <input type="checkbox"/>
b. Land use and/or crop decisions, including planting, crop spraying, or other, e.g., grazing . . . . .	1650 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1651 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1652 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1653 1 <input type="checkbox"/>
c. Livestock decisions, including purchases, sales, breeding, and pasturing. . . . .	1654 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1655 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1656 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1657 1 <input type="checkbox"/>
d. Record keeping and/or financial management. . . . .	1776 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1777 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1778 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1779 1 <input type="checkbox"/>
e. Estate planning or succession planning. . . . .	1757 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1758 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1759 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1760 1 <input type="checkbox"/>

	Person 1	Person 2	Person 3	Person 4
4. Is this person a Principal Operator or Senior Partner?	1765 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1766 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1767 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1768 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
5. Is this person the spouse of a Principal Operator or Senior Partner?	1769 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1590 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1601 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1773 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No

17300070

**SECTION 6 FIELD CROPS**

1. Were any field crops, such as corn, dry beans, etc. harvested from this farm or ranch in 2017?  
EXCLUDE HOME GARDEN, PERSONAL AND HOME USE CROPS.

1011 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 7

2. Acres from which field crops were harvested in 2017.

Report multiple cropped acreage only once . . . . . 1780

Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated

3. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with the crop name. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the field crop name and code from the list below for any other field crop harvested in 2017. Report gross value of agricultural products sold from this operation in 2017.

Enter Field Crop Name	Enter Code	Acres Harvested		Total Production Harvested	Lbs.	Acres Irrigated		Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
		Acres	Tenths			Acres	Tenths	
Traditional or Indian corn (tenth acres)	0695							\$ .00
Enter Field Crop Name	Enter Code	Acres Harvested		Total Production Harvested		Acres Irrigated		Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
								\$ .00
								\$ .00
								\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FIELD CROPS	CODE	FIELD CROPS	CODE	FIELD CROPS	CODE
Alfalfa seed (pounds) . . . . .	542	Hay - Report in SECTION 7.		Sorghum for grain or seed - include	
Barley for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	079	Herbs, dried (pounds) . . . . .	620	milo (bushels) . . . . .	082
Beans, dry edible - exclude chickpeas and limas (hundredweight) . . . . .	554	Oats for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	076	Sorghum for silage or greenchop (tons) . . . . .	085
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) . . . . .	067	Peanuts for nuts (pounds) . . . . .	565	Sudangrass seed (pounds) . . . . .	713
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons) . . . . .	070	Peas, dry edible (hundredweight) . . . . .	659	Sweet corn for seed (pounds) . . . . .	740
Cotton, pima (bales) - include		Peas, dry southern/cowpeas (bushels) . . . . .	584	Wheat, durum (bushels) . . . . .	578
cottonseed in value of sales only . . . . .	644	Potatoes - Report in SECTION 8.		Wheat, spring (bushels) . . . . .	728
Cotton, upland (bales) - include				Wheat, winter (bushels) . . . . .	572
cottonseed in value of sales only . . . . .	581			Other field crop, specify above (pounds) . . . . .	752

**SECTION 7 HAY AND FORAGE CROPS**

1. Were any hay or forage crops cut or harvested from this farm or ranch in 2017?

1152 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 8

2. All land from which dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut or forage was harvested in 2017. . . . 1021

Mark "X" if None

Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated

3. Report gross value of hay and forage sold from this farm or ranch in 2017. . . . . 1328

Mark "X" if None

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
\$ .00

For items 4 and 5, if two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report total quantity harvested from all cuttings.

**ALFALFA HAY AND SILAGE**

Mark "X" if None

4. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay . . . 0103

	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated	Total Tons Harvested	OR	Tons	OR	Total Number of Bales	Average Weight per Bale	Lbs., dry
4. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay . . . 0103 <input type="checkbox"/>				OR		OR			

5. All other types of hay (small grain, wild, etc.) . 1076

17300088

**SECTION 8 VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS**

1. Were any vegetables, potatoes, sweet corn, or melons harvested from this farm or ranch in 2017?  
EXCLUDE HOME GARDEN, PERSONAL OR HOME USE CROPS.

1101 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 9

2. Acres from which vegetables, potatoes, and melons were harvested in 2017. Report multiple cropped acreage only once . . . . . 0375

Acres Harvested		Acres Irrigated	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

3. Report gross value of vegetables, potatoes, and melons sold from this farm or ranch in 2017. . . . . 1388

Mark "X" if None <input type="checkbox"/>	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
	\$ .00

4. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other vegetables harvested in 2017.  
 • If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop.  
 • For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the area harvested only once.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres Harvested	
		Acres	Tenths
Squash, summer	0468		
Watermelons	0473		

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

<b>CROP NAME</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>CROP NAME</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>CROP NAME</b>	<b>CODE</b>
Beans, Lima . . . . .	0429	Gourds . . . . .	0422	Peas, green . . . . .	0441
Beans, snap (bush and pole) . . . . .	0381	Herbs, fresh cut . . . . .	0455	Potatoes . . . . .	0097
Cabbage, head . . . . .	0391	Honeydew melons . . . . .	0423	Pumpkins . . . . .	0449
Cantaloupes and muskmelons . . . . .	0395	Lettuce, head . . . . .	0428	Radishes . . . . .	0451
Carrots . . . . .	0397	Okra . . . . .	0437	Spinach . . . . .	0457
Cucumbers and pickles . . . . .	0411	Onions, dry . . . . .	0433	Squash, winter . . . . .	0470
Ginseng . . . . .	0446	Onions, green . . . . .	0435	Sweet corn . . . . .	0461
				Other vegetables, specify above . . . . .	0475

17300096

## SECTION 9 SHEEP AND GOATS

1. Did this farm or ranch **own** any sheep, lambs, goats, or kids in 2017, regardless of location?

1102 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 10

2. Complete the following table for sheep, lambs, goats, and kids owned by this farm or ranch on December 31, 2017.

		Number owned on December 31, 2017	Total number sold or moved in 2017	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
<b>SHEEP AND LAMBS</b>				
a. Sheep and lambs . . . . .	0824 <input type="checkbox"/>			\$ .00
<b>GOATS AND KIDS</b>				
b. Angora goats and kids . . . . .	0847 <input type="checkbox"/>			\$ .00
c. Milk goats and kids . . . . .	0843 <input type="checkbox"/>			\$ .00
d. Meat goats and kids, other goats and kids . . . . .	0851 <input type="checkbox"/>			\$ .00
<b>SHEEP AND GOAT PRODUCTS</b>		Total amount produced in 2017	Total amount sold or moved in 2017	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
e. Wool shorn . . . . .	0828 <input type="checkbox"/>	lbs.	lbs.	\$ .00
f. Mohair clipped . . . . .	0849 <input type="checkbox"/>	lbs.	lbs.	\$ .00
g. Milk from sheep and goats . . . . .	1389 <input type="checkbox"/>			\$ .00

## SECTION 10 HOGS AND PIGS

1. Did you or anyone else have any hogs or pigs on this farm or ranch in 2017?

1211 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 11

### DECEMBER 31, 2017 INVENTORY

		Mark "X" if None	Number on this operation December 31, 2017
2. Total number of hogs and pigs on hand December 31, 2017 . . . . .	0815	<input type="checkbox"/>	
3. Number of hogs and pigs sold or moved from this farm or ranch during 2017, including feeder pigs . . . . .	0820	<input type="checkbox"/>	Number sold or moved in 2017
4. Report gross value of sales for hogs and pigs sold from this farm or ranch in 2017 . . . . .	1341	<input type="checkbox"/>	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) \$ .00

### TYPE OF OPERATION AND PRODUCER

5. Mark **one** item which best describes this farm or ranch –

1241  Farrow to wean      1242  Farrow to finish      1243  Finish only      1118  
 1244  Farrow to feeder      1245  Nursery      1246  Other, specify →

6. Mark **one** item which best describes this producer -

1214  Independent grower      1216  Contract grower (contractee)      1215  Contractor or integrator

17300104



**SECTION 11 CATTLE AND CALVES**

1. Did you or anyone else have any cattle or calves, including dairy cattle, on this farm or ranch in 2017?

1201 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 12

**DECEMBER 31, 2017 INVENTORY**

2. Of the total number (tally) of cattle and calves on hand, how many were –

Mark "X" if None

Total number on this farm or ranch December 31, 2017

- a. Beef cows? Include beef heifers that had calved. Exclude heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls. . . . . 0804
- b. Milk cows kept for production of milk? . . . . . 0805
- c. Other cattle and calves? Include heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls . . . . . 1206
- d. **TOTAL** cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2017. Add items 2a, 2b, and 2c . . . . . 0803

**CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD, MOVED, AUCTIONED, OR DONATED FROM THIS FARM OR RANCH**

3. Of the cattle and calves sold or moved from this farm or ranch during 2017, how many were –

Mark "X" if None

Total number sold or moved from this farm or ranch in 2017

- a. Calves sold or moved in 2017 weighing less than 500 pounds? . . . . . 0808
- b. Cattle sold or moved in 2017 weighing 500 pounds or more? . . . . . 0810

**VALUE OF SALES – Report gross value of sales in 2017.**

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)

- 4. Sales of cattle and calves . . . . . 1339 \$ .00
- 5. Sales of milk from cows . . . . . 1380 \$ .00

**6. CATTLE IN FEEDLOTS FOR SLAUGHTER MARKET**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><u>INCLUDE</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• steers and heifers for slaughter market fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better</li> </ul> | <p><u>EXCLUDE</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• cows and bulls</li> <li>• cattle being backgrounded, pastured only, fed for home use, or veal</li> </ul> |
|---|---|

- a. How many steers and heifers reported in item 2c above were on feed December 31, 2017, and were or will be shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude cattle being backgrounded. . . . . 1207
- b. How many of the steers and heifers sold during 2017 reported in item 3b above were shipped directly from your feedlot to a slaughter market? Exclude any of your cattle custom fed in feedlots operated by others. Exclude cattle sold as feeders. . . . . 0812

Number on this farm or ranch December 31, 2017

Number sold or moved in 2017

17300112

**SECTION 12 HORSES, PONIES, MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS**

1. Did you or anyone else have any horses, ponies, mules, burros, or donkeys on this farm or ranch in 2017?  
Report gross value of sales in 2017. Exclude feral horses.

1247 1  **Yes** - Complete this section 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 13

	Number on this farm or ranch December 31, 2017	Total Number Sold in 2017	Gross Value of Sales in 2017 (Dollars)
2. Horses and ponies OWNED by this operation . . . . . 0872			\$ .00
3. Horses and ponies NOT owned by this operation . . . . . 0822			\$ .00
4. Mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . 0833			\$ .00
			<b>Gross Value of Sales in 2017 (Dollars)</b>
5. Horse breeding or stud fees, semen, and other equine products (Exclude income from boarding, training, or riding facilities which should be reported in SECTION 21, ITEM 7) . . . . . 1406			\$ .00

**SECTION 13 CHICKENS AND TURKEYS**

1. Did you or anyone else have any chickens or turkeys on this farm or ranch in 2017?

1218 1  **Yes** - Complete this section 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 14

• Report gross value of sales for chicken and turkeys and other chicken and turkey products sold from this farm or ranch in 2017.

	Number on this farm or ranch December 31, 2017	Total number sold or moved from this farm or ranch in 2017	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
<b>2. CHICKENS</b>			
a. Table egg layers - Include those for home use. . . . . 1229			\$ .00
b. All other types of chickens (hatching layers, laying flock replacement, broilers, etc.) Report roosters in SECTION 14 . . . . . 1235			\$ .00
<b>3. TURKEYS</b>			
a. Turkeys raised for meat production - Exclude breeders. . . . . 1225			\$ .00
b. All other types of turkeys (breeding hens, brooders, etc.) . . . . . 1256			\$ .00
			<b>Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)</b>
4. Report the gross value of eggs from chickens and turkeys sold from this farm or ranch in 2017. . . . . 1369			\$ .00
			<b>Number Hatched on this farm or ranch in 2017</b>
5. Chickens and turkeys hatched on this farm or ranch's hatcheries in 2017. Include chicks, poults, etc., and those custom hatched for others. . . . . 0917			<input type="checkbox"/> <small>Mark "X" if None</small>

17300120

**SECTION 14 OTHER POULTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS**

1. Did you or anyone else have any other poultry, livestock, or livestock products on this farm or ranch in 2017?

1238 1  **Yes** - Complete this section 3  **No** - Go to SECTION 15

2. For other poultry, other livestock, and other livestock products, enter the type and code from the list below. Report gross value of sales for other poultry, livestock and livestock products sold from this farm or ranch in 2017.

Other Poultry and Livestock Type	Code	Number on this farm or ranch December 31, 2017	Total Number Sold in 2017	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
				\$ .00
				\$ .00
				\$ .00
				\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

<b>OTHER POULTRY</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>OTHER POULTRY</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>OTHER LIVESTOCK</b>	<b>CODE</b>
Bantams . . . . .	0934	Quail . . . . .	0912	Bison . . . . .	0886
Chukars . . . . .	1275	Rheas . . . . .	1281	Deer in captivity . . . . .	0888
Ducks . . . . .	0904	Roosters . . . . .	0968	Elk in captivity . . . . .	0890
Emus . . . . .	0845	Other poultry, specify above . . . . .	0865	Laboratory animals . . . . .	4892
Geese . . . . .	0906			Llamas . . . . .	0874
Guineas . . . . .	0966	<b>OTHER LIVESTOCK</b>	<b>CODE</b>	Mink, live - exclude pelts . . . . .	1106
Hungarian partridges . . . . .	1277	Alpacas . . . . .	0876	Rabbits, live - exclude pelts . . . . .	1108
Ostriches . . . . .	0878	Honey bees (colonies) . . . . .	0839	Worms . . . . .	4895
Peacocks and peahens . . . . .	1279	Package bees . . . . .	4790	Other livestock, specify above . . . . .	4898
Pheasants . . . . .	0910	Bees, other than honey or package bees . . . . .	4840		
Pigeons or squabs . . . . .	0908				

3. Fill in the columns below for other livestock products. Enter the livestock product type and code from the table below.  
 • Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.  
 • Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

Enter Livestock Product Type	Enter Code	Quantity Produced in 2017	Unit	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
				\$ .00
				\$ .00
				\$ .00
				\$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

<b>OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>	<b>CODE</b>	<b>OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>	<b>CODE</b>
Beeswax . . . . .	4961	Horns . . . . .	4949
Breeding fees . . . . .	4940	Manure sold . . . . .	4952
Embryos . . . . .	4943	Semen . . . . .	4955
Fur or pelts . . . . .	4946	Other animal products not listed, specify above . . . . .	4958

4. Other poultry eggs and poultry products – Report the gross value of chicken eggs and turkey eggs sold in SECTION 13 . . . 1370

Mark "X" if None

	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
	\$ .00

5. All other poultry hatched. Report chickens and turkeys hatched in SECTION 13. Specify below

	Number hatched

Mark "X" if None

17300138

**SECTION 15 OTHER FARM COMMODITIES**

- a. Did this farm or ranch have a combined total of 20 or more fruit or nut trees, including grapevines, on this farm or ranch in 2017? EXCLUDE PERSONAL OR HOME USE CROPS. . . . . 1047 1  Yes 3  No
- b. Were any strawberries, cranberries, or other berries grown on this farm or ranch in 2017? EXCLUDE PERSONAL OR HOME USE CROPS. . . . . 1041 1  Yes 3  No
- c. Were any nursery, floriculture, or greenhouse crops, including ornamental plants, flowers, mushrooms, aquatic plants, sod, food crops under protection, vegetable seeds, flower seeds, or other propagative materials grown for sale on this farm or ranch in 2017? . . . . . 1032 1  Yes 3  No
- d. Were any woodland crops grown, harvested, or tapped on this farm or ranch in 2017? . . . . . 1153 1  Yes 3  No
- e. In 2017, did this farm or ranch have any organic production or acres transitioning into organic production? . . . . . 3501 1  Yes 3  No
- f. Did you or anyone else have any aquaculture on this farm or ranch in 2017? . . . . . 1157 1  Yes 3  No
- g. During 2017, did this farm or ranch **rent** any land from others **for cash**? (Exclude cash rent arrangements on federal trust lands and per head or AUM arrangements). . . . . 3420 1  Yes 3  No
- h. During 2017, were there any wind turbines, solar panels, methane digesters, or any other renewable energy producing systems, regardless of ownership, on this farm or ranch? . . . . . 3601 1  Yes 3  No
- i. During 2017, were you a production contract grower for a processor or contractor where you grew a crop, raised livestock or poultry, or custom fed any livestock that you **did not own**? A production contract is an agreement setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to this farm or ranch for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry. . . . . 1301 1  Yes 3  No

**SECTION 16 FARM LABOR**

- |   |                          | Mark "X" if None | Number of Workers |
|---|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. What was the number of HIRED farm or ranch workers, including paid family members and office workers, who –  |                          |                  |                   |
| a. Worked less than 150 days on this operation in 2017? Exclude contract labor . . . . . 0941   | <input type="checkbox"/> |                  |                   |
| b. Worked 150 days or more on this operation in 2017? Exclude contract labor . . . . . 0942   | <input type="checkbox"/> |                  |                   |
| 2. What was the number of UNPAID farm or ranch workers, including family members and office workers, who worked on this farm or ranch? . . . . . 3401   | <input type="checkbox"/> |                  |                   |
| 3. What was the number of foreign and domestic MIGRANT workers on this operation in 2017? A migrant worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day. Include hired and contract workers . . . . . 3402 | <input type="checkbox"/> |                  |                   |

17300146

**SECTION 17 CROP INSURANCE AND GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS**

		Mark "X" if None	Number of Acres
1.	How many acres in this farm and ranch were covered under any crop insurance policy in 2017? . . . . .	1067	<input type="checkbox"/>
2.	How many acres in this farm and ranch were enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) on September 30, 2017? . . . . .	0683	<input type="checkbox"/>
			Dollars
a.	What was the amount received in 2017 for participation in these programs? . . . . .	0685	<input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00
3.	What was the amount received in 2017 for all other Federal agricultural program payments? Exclude any type of insurance payments received. . . . .	1422	<input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00
4.	What was the amount received in 2017 from state and local government agricultural program payments? . . . . .	1423	<input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00
5.	What was the total amount received in 2017 from Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans for all commodities? . . . . .	1411	<input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00
6.	What was the total amount spent in 2017 to repay CCC loans? . . . . .	1414	<input type="checkbox"/> \$ .00
7.	Do you know that you have the right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division? . . . . .	1416	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes    3 <input type="checkbox"/> No

**SECTION 18 FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES**

1. During 2017, did this farm or ranch produce and sell any crops, livestock, poultry, or agricultural products that were food for humans to eat or drink?

INCLUDE  
• edible agricultural products for human consumption

EXCLUDE  
• non-edible products such as hay, cut flowers, Christmas trees, nursery products, etc.  
• commodities produced under production contracts  
• products purchased and resold

2750    1  **Yes** - Complete this section    3  **No** - Go to SECTION 19

2. How much was received in 2017 for the food produced and sold directly to:

a. **Consumers:** Farmers markets, on-farm stores or farm stands, roadside stands or stores, u-pick, CSA (Community Supported Agriculture), online marketplaces, etc.? . . . . . 4160

Mark "X" if None	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
	\$ .00

(i) Specify the food(s) that was produced and sold directly to consumers in 2017.  
4161

b. **Retail Markets, Institutions, or Food Hubs for Local or Regionally Branded Products:** Supermarkets, supercenters, restaurants, caterers, independently owned grocery stores, food cooperatives, K-12 schools, colleges or universities, hospitals, workplace cafeterias, prisons, foodbanks, etc.? . . . . . 2752

Mark "X" if None	Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)
	\$ .00

(i) Specify the food(s) that was produced and sold directly to retail markets, institutions, or food hubs in 2017.  
2751

17300153

**SECTION 19 PRACTICES**

- 1. At any time during 2017, did this farm or ranch –
  - a. Receive irrigation water supplied by a U.S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility? Include reclamation water delivered by a local district. . . . . 1722 1  Yes 3  No
  - b. Practice rotational or management-intensive grazing? . . . . . 1725 1  Yes 3  No
  - c. Practice alley cropping, silvopasture, or forest farming, or have riparian forest buffers, or windbreaks? . . . . . 1731 1  Yes 3  No
  - d. Harvest any biomass (crop residue, grasses, woody biomass, etc.) for use in the production of renewable energy? Exclude grains, oilseeds, and firewood . . . . . 1750 1  Yes 3  No
  - e. Have an on-farm packing facility for distributing vegetables, potatoes, fruit, nuts, berries, or other crops? . . . . . 1752 1  Yes 3  No
  - f. Raise or sell veal calves? . . . . . 1728 1  Yes 3  No
  - g. Have a barn that was built prior to 1960? . . . . . 1730 1  Yes 3  No

2. During 2017, did this farm or ranch produce and sell any processed or value-added products from its own agricultural production?

- INCLUDE
- jam, wine, cheese, meat, floral arrangements, cider, etc.
- EXCLUDE
- products purchased and resold
- live animals

1726 1  **Yes - Continue** 3  **No - Go to item 3**

a. How much was received in 2017 for the sales of the processed or value-added product(s)? . . . . . 2727

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)	
	.00

b. Please specify the processed or value added product(s) . . . . . 2726

3. At any time during 2017, did this farm or ranch have internet access, either on the farm or ranch or at an operator's residence?

1260 1  **Yes – Report the type of service that was used to access the internet. Mark all that apply:**

- 1261  Dial-up
- 1263  Cable modem
- 1265  Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (tablet, iPad, etc.)
- 1775  Don't know
- 1262  DSL
- 1264  Fiber-optic
- 1266  Satellite
- 1268  Other, specify below

3  **No – Go to SECTION 20** 1269

**SECTION 20 PRODUCTION EXPENSES**

Report total production expenses paid by this farm or ranch in 2017.		Mark "X" if None	Dollars
1. Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased . . . . .	1501	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
2. Chemicals purchased such as insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. . . . .	1502	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
3. Seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc. purchased. Include technology or other fees, seed treatments, and seed cleaning cost. . . . .	1503	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
a. Of the total in item 3, how much was for cover crop seed? . . . . .		Mark "X" if None <input type="checkbox"/>	Dollars \$ .00
4. Breeding livestock purchased or leased, regardless of age. . . . .	1504	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
5. All other livestock and poultry purchased or leased. . . . .	1505	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
6. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry. . . . .	1506	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
7. Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business. . . . .	1507	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
8. Utilities purchased for the farm business. . . . .	1508	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
9. Repairs, supplies, and maintenance cost for the farm business. . . . .	1509	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
10. Labor –			
a. Hired farm and ranch labor. . . . .	1510	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b. Contract labor. . . . .	1511	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
11. Customwork and custom hauling, such as custom planting, harvesting, etc. and custom hauling of grain, livestock, milk, manure, etc. . . . .	1512	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
12. Rent –			
a. Cash rent paid in 2017 for land and buildings. Include grazing fees. . . . .	1513	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b. Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles. . . . .	1514	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
13. Interest paid on debts –			
a. Secured by real estate. . . . .	1515	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b. Not secured by real estate. . . . .	1516	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
14. Property taxes paid in 2017. . . . .	1517	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
15. Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock. . . . .	1935	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
16. Other production expenses. . . . .	1518	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
17. Total production expenses (add items 1-16) . . . . .	1936	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
18. How much did your landlord(s) pay for the production expenses for this farm or ranch in 2017? . . . . .	1519	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
19. What was the value of your landlord's share of the total sales produced by this farm or ranch? Exclude cash rent. . . . .	1349	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
20. What was the total depreciation expense claimed by this farm or ranch in 2017 for all capital assets? Estimate 2017 from 2016 if necessary. . . . .	1520	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00

17300179

## SECTION 21 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES

Report the gross dollar amount received before taxes and expenses in 2017 for –

	Mark "X" if None	Dollars
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others, such as plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. Exclude if customwork was an entirely separate business from your farm or ranch . . . . . 0992	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
2. Payments received from cash rent or share payments from renting out farmland or payments from lease of allotments. . . . . 0993	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
3. Sales of forest products. Include timber, firewood, etc. . . . . 0994	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
4. Agri-tourism and recreational services, such as farm tours, hay rides, hunting, fishing, etc. . . . . 1401	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
5. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives . . . . . 1402	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
6. Crop and livestock insurance payments received. . . . . 1404	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
7. Other income which is closely related to the farm or ranch. Include renting and leasing farm machinery and trucks, renting and leasing of livestock, bee colony rental, animal boarding, state fuel tax refunds, farm-generated energy, etc. Specify <input type="checkbox"/>		
1433 <input type="text"/>	1403 <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00

## SECTION 22 FERTILIZERS, CHEMICALS, AND SOIL CONDITIONERS APPLIED

1. Were any fertilizers, manure, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, nematicides, other pesticides, growth regulators, or other chemicals used on this farm or ranch during 2017?

INCLUDE

• rock phosphate, lime, and gypsum as fertilizer

EXCLUDE

• pretreated seeds

1568 1  **Yes** - Complete this section      3  **No** - Go to SECTION 23

	Mark "X" if None	Number of Acres
2. Acres to which commercial fertilizer and soil conditioners were applied –		
a. Cropland in 2017 – Exclude cropland used only for pasture. . . . . 0932	<input type="checkbox"/>	
b. Pastureland and rangeland acres in 2017 – Include cropland used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . 0933	<input type="checkbox"/>	
3. Acres of cropland and pastureland on which animal manure was applied . . . . . 1569	<input type="checkbox"/>	
4. Acres of cropland and/or pastureland treated with organic fertilizer according to USDA's National Organic Program (NOP) standards. . . . . 1570	<input type="checkbox"/>	
5. Acres on which chemicals were applied to control the items listed below. The same acres can be reported in more than one item below. However, report acres only once for each item, regardless of the number of applications.		Number of Acres
a. Insects. . . . . 0936	<input type="checkbox"/>	
b. Weeds, grass, or brush - Include both pre-emergence and post emergence. . . . . 0939	<input type="checkbox"/>	
c. Nematodes. . . . . 0937	<input type="checkbox"/>	
d. Diseases in crops and orchards such as blight, smut, rust, etc. . . . . 0938	<input type="checkbox"/>	
6. Acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate. . . . . 0940	<input type="checkbox"/>	

17300187



**SECTION 23 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

1. For the items listed below, report the number on this farm or ranch on **December 31, 2017**. Include machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 2016 or 2017 and usually kept on the farm or ranch.

	Mark "X" if None	Number on this farm or ranch <b>December 31, 2017</b>	Mark "X" if None	Of these, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (2013-2017)
a. Trucks, including pickups. . . . . 0944	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	
b. Tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) – Exclude garden tractors . . . . . 0946	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	
c. Tractors 40 - 99 horsepower (PTO). . . . . 0948	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	
d. Tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more. . . . . 0962	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	
e. Grain and bean combines, self-propelled. . . . . 0950	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	
f. Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled. . . . . 0956	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	
g. Forage harvesters, self-propelled . . . . . 0953	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	
h. Hay balers. . . . . 0960	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	

**SECTION 24 MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT**

1. Report your estimate of the **current market value** of all buildings and deeded, owned, or rented land reported in SECTION 1. If the acreage reported in Section 1 is ALL trust lands, just estimate the value of any buildings on those acres. **DO NOT report land values for trust lands.**

	Mark "X" if None	Estimated Market Value (Dollars)
a. All land and buildings owned. . . . . 0996	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased from others. . . . . 0997	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased to others. . . . . 0998	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00

	Mark "X" if None	Estimated Market Value (Dollars)
2. What is your estimate of the <b>current value of all machinery, equipment, and implements</b> used for farm-related activities on this farm or ranch, regardless of ownership, on <b>December 31, 2017</b> ? . . . . . 0943	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ .00

*INCLUDE - the following if kept on this operation and used for this farm or ranch business in 2017.*

- cars
- combines
- pumps
- dryers
- trucks
- plows
- motors
- computers
- tractors
- disks
- tanks
- tools
- harrows
- feeders
- dairy equipment
- irrigation equipment
- grinding and mixing equipment, etc.

**SECTION 25 CONCLUSION**

1. Is it possible that the agricultural activity information reported for this farm or ranch could also be reported by another operation?

1080 1  **Yes** - Provide the other name and address below 3  **No** - Go to item 2

Possible Duplicate Name		Address	
1081	<input type="text"/>	1082	<input type="text"/>
City		State	Zip
1083	<input type="text"/>	1084 . <input type="text"/>	1085 <input type="text"/>

2. Do you (the individual named on the label) make any day-to-day decisions for **another** farm or ranch? It is important that the Census of Agriculture accurately accounts for all of your farm or ranch operations.

1086 1  **Yes** - Enter the information of the additional farm or ranch below 3  **No** - Go to item 3

Additional Farm or Ranch		Area Code and Phone Number	
1088	<input type="text"/>	1089	<input type="text"/> - <input type="text"/> - <input type="text"/>

a. Did you receive a 2017 Census of Agriculture report form for this additional farm or ranch?

1087 1  **Yes** 3  **No**

b. Did you include all data from this additional farm or ranch on THIS REPORT? Do not make changes to the data in this report, regardless of your answer.

1091 1  **Yes** 3  **No**

3. Return your form in the envelope provided. **Thank you** for your participation.

## INSTRUCTION SHEET UNITED STATES 2017 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE Your report is due February 5, 2018

### Who Should Report?

A reply is required from **EVERYONE** who receives a report form, including persons who operated a farm, ranch or other agricultural farm or ranch in 2017, anyone who has any agricultural activity, as well as those who were not involved in agriculture. More census information is on the Internet at [www.agcensus.usda.gov](http://www.agcensus.usda.gov)

If you do not return your report form, you will continue to receive contacts from us.

It is important to include all federal trust lands that you consider part of your farm or ranch.

If you were a landlord only and rented out all of your land, complete the front page, Section 1, and Section 25 on the back page of the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope. If you were a landlord but still operated other land yourself, you should complete the entire report form for that land which you operated.

If you had no land, no livestock, and no agricultural operations (section 1; box E=0), return the report form with a note indicating your status on the front of the form below the address label.

**Partial Year Farm or Ranch** - If you stopped farming, ranching, or producing agricultural products during 2017, complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Write "Stopped farming during 2017" and the date you stopped below the address area. Mail the completed report form in the return envelope. If the person whose name is on the label was deceased during 2017, complete the form for the portion of the year that they farmed, and write a note.

**Involved In More Than One Farm or Ranch** - If you made decisions for more than one farm or ranch, you may have received a report form for each one. Provide information for each farm or ranch on a separate form. To obtain additional report forms, or if you have questions, please call the toll-free help line at 1-888-424-7828.

**Partnership Operation** - Complete only ONE form for the entire partnership's agricultural farm or ranch and include the entire farm or ranch on that one form. If you made day-to-day decisions for another farm or ranch, complete a report form for each separate farm or ranch. We have listed all known partners below the address area to assist in defining the farm or ranch. Make any necessary corrections to these names.

If you owned farm or ranch land in 2017 that was idle and NOT rented out, you should complete and return the report form. If the all the cropland was enrolled in conservation programs like CRP, complete the form and include these acres.

**Specialty Commodities** - Traditional or Indian corn, horses, bees, elk, emus, fish, nursery, etc., are an important part of the agriculture industry. Report for all commodities, regardless of the amount of production or sales you had in 2017.

**Land in Federal conservation programs in 2017** - If you had land in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) and you made the decisions on the acres, include the conservation land on the report form in Sections 1, 2, and 17.

**Received More Than One Report Form For the Same Farm or Ranch** - If you received more than one report form for the same farm or ranch, complete only ONE form per farm or ranch. Write "Duplicate" below the address area of each extra form. Return all forms in the same return envelope with your completed form so that we can correct our records.

**Entering Your Responses - Use BLUE or BLACK INK only.** Enter your replies in the unit requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. When reporting dollars, report in whole dollars only. Convert fractions to decimals. Please print clearly and keep numbers and letters within the white boxes. Mark all applicable Yes/No and None boxes with an "X".

### SECTION 1 - ACREAGE IN 2017

Your answers in this section will determine the land (**Acres in "THIS FARM OR RANCH"**) referred to throughout the report form. Include land associated with your farm or ranch in 2017, whether in production or not. Include land under permits, all land that you owned or rented during 2017, even if only for part of the year. Include your home site but exclude other residential or commercial land. Report land in whole acres.

**Item 1 (Box A)** - Report all land under a PERMIT on federal trust lands or tribal lands on an American Indian Reservation. Include grazing permits and land use or farm permits, home site leases and other permit arrangements.

**Item 2 (Box B)** - Report all land owned in 2017 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir/heirless or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the report form.

**Item 3 (Box C)** - Report all land rented or leased by you or your farm or ranch. Exclude land used under a Forest Service, BLM, State or other Government grazing permits or on a per head or animal unit (AUM) basis. Land under a grazing permit on federal trust land within the borders of an American Indian reservation should be reported in item 1 (Box A). Bureau of Land Management (BLM) Section 15 land leased by your farm or ranch with a specified acreage tract should be included here even though your fees to BLM are paid on an AUM basis.

**Item 4 (Box D)** - Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 2 and 3. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent. Do not report land placed in conservation programs as acres rented to others.

**Item 4a** - This is land owned by the farm or ranch and rented to others.

**Item 5 (Box E)** - This is all land you operated at any time in 2017. Land use in Section 2 should be reported for these acres.

**Item 6 Total acres equals zero (0)** - After completing Section 1, if the acres in item 5, BOX E equal zero and you did not raise or own any livestock, aquaculture, or poultry in 2017, write a description of land use in the space by question 6. Complete Section 25 and mail the report form in the return envelope.

**Items 8-12** - Refer to any agricultural activity within the borders of American Indian Reservations.

## SECTION 2 - LAND USE IN 2017

The total acres from Items 1 - 4 entered in BOX F should equal the total acres in Section 1, Item 4, BOX E. These acres represent "this farm or ranch" for this census report. **If these two numbers are not the same, please GO BACK and CORRECT your figures.** Do not report any crops grown on land rented or leased to others or worked by others on shares during 2017.

**Land used for more than one purpose** - Do not report the same acreage in more than one of the listed categories. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 2017, report that land only in the first purpose listed. For example, if you planted and harvested a grain crop and grazed the crop residue in the fall, report the land in item 1a, Land harvested from farm plots. Do not report those acres again in item 2c pasture or grazing land.

CRP/WRP and other conservation programs - Report these acres in the items in this section that best describes them. For example, CRP land may be reported in cropland harvested, cropland idle, or woodland not pastured depending on its use.

**Item 1a** - Land maintained for orchards or vineyards is included even if the crop failed, or the trees or vines are not of bearing age. Abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards should be reported in item 1d. Harvested cropland includes acres of trees for fruit, nuts, and berries along with acres of grape vines and Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops acres in production. Do not include the area harvested for timber or firewood. If more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 2017, report that land as cropland harvested only once.

**Item 1b** - Include land you intended to harvest but the crop failed or the acres were abandon.

**Item 1c** - Include cropland left unseeded for the 2017 harvest and summer fallowed by tillage or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture. Include cropland summer fallowed in 2017 even though it may have been planted to wheat, etc., for the 2018 harvest.

## SECTION 3 - LAND USE PRACTICES

**Item 1b** - Land drained by ditches refers only to manmade ditches installed to improve drainage, not natural waterways.

**Item 1c** - A conservation easement limits the right to develop the land, now and in the future.

**Items 2a through d** - Include all cropland acres planted in the operation with the practice, not just cropland harvested. Conservation tillage leaves 30 percent or more of the soil surface covered by crop residue after planting. Conventional tillage has 100 percent of the soil surface mixed or inverted.

**Items 3a and 3b** - Include acres irrigated by all methods and from all water sources including those irrigated from lagoons through a sprinkler or flood system.

## SECTION 4 - TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for this farm or ranch.

**A farm or ranch organized as a Limited Liability Company (LLC) may fall into any of the categories.**

**Family or individual operation** - Farm or business organization controlled and operated by a family or an individual (sole proprietor). Include family farms or ranches that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement. Report family corporations under "Incorporated under state law."

**Partnership operation** - Two or more persons who conduct an operation together and share work and profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife does not constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement does not constitute a partnership.

**Incorporated under state law** - A corporation is a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business, including family corporations. Exclude cooperatives, even if they are incorporated.

**Other** - Estate or trust, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, university farm, prison farm, institution run by a government or religious entity, cooperatives (an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), etc.

**Item 4** - The number of households that share in the net farm income are those households involved with the day-to-day decisions and not those households that received funds because they are landlords, custom equipment operators, or provide other supplies that are listed in Section 20, Production Expenses.

## SECTION 5 - PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

This section collects information about decision makers of this farm or ranch. A farm may be a family farm or ranch and still have multiple operators. Complete one column for each operator.

**Item 1** - Enter the number of men and the number of women who made day-to-day decisions for this farm or ranch. Do not report as operators minor-aged children who only worked on the farm.

**Item 2** - Answer each question for up to four operators. If there were more than four, answer for the four individuals most involved in the decision making for this farm or ranch.

**Item 2k** - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate any part of this farm or ranch on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed on this farm or ranch.

**Item 2l** - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate part of ANY farm or ranch on a continuous basis.

**Item 4** - The principal operator is the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

## REPORTING VALUE OF SALES

Report the value of all crops and livestock sold from this farm or ranch in 2017 in the appropriate commodity section. Report the sales in 2017 regardless of the year crops were harvested or raised. Include the value of your landlord's share of the commodities harvested. Report livestock as sold that you owned and moved to someone else's farm or ranch for further feeding, such as cattle. Report the gross value before the deduction of expenses, marketing charges, hauling fees, other fees, or income taxes. Include payments received in 2017 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on this farm or ranch regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested. Also, include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop or livestock removed from this farm or ranch in trade of services, such as baled hay for labor or other services. Report the total value you received for animals and poultry sold from this farm or ranch in 2017, without deducting production or marketing expenses (costs for feed, livestock purchase price, hauling, selling, etc.).

**Exclude:**

- Proceeds from CCC loans or other government payments.
- The value of sales of any cattle, hogs, or poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a location you did not operate.
- The value of commodities grown under a production contract.

## SECTION 6 - FIELD CROPS

**Acres harvested** - Enter the acres harvested in 2017. Round fractions to whole acres except for Traditional or Indian corn and tobacco, where tenths should be reported.

**Crops names not listed** - For those seed or field crops not listed in the table that fall into the Other seeds (code 770) or Other field crops (code 752) categories, please specify each crop on a separate line in the table along with the requested data.

**Total production harvested** - If your unit of measure is different than the unit requested on the report form, convert your figure for the production harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 2017, estimate the total production to be harvested.

**Acres irrigated** - Report the irrigated harvested acres only once, even if the crop was irrigated multiple times during the growing season.

**Double cropping** - If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop.

**Interplanted crops** - If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the acreage of the field used for each crop.

**Skip row planting** - If a crop was planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped, report the acreage occupied by the crop and report the skipped portion as cropland idle in Section 2, Item 1d.

If you rented land under a share arrangement, include your landlord's share of the crop in value of sales.

#### **SECTION 7 - HAY AND FORAGE CROPS**

Include hay and forage from alfalfa, wild or native grasses, and hay or forage from clovers, small grains, soybeans, and peanuts. Report production in tons of dry hay or numbers of bales and the weight per bale. Any pasture or conservation land that had hay cut from it should be reported as cropland harvested in Section 2, Item 1a.

#### **SECTION 8 - VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS**

**Item 4** - Report acres harvested for individual crops. If the same crop was planted more than once during the year on the same field, report the sum of the acres harvested during 2017. For example, if 4 acres were planted to lettuce and harvested, then replanted to lettuce and harvested, report 8 acres of lettuce in Item 4 but only 4 acres in Item 2.

#### **SECTION 9 - SHEEP AND GOATS**

Report goats based on utilization regardless of breed. Report pounds of wool shorn and mohair clipped in 2017 only.

#### **SECTIONS 10, 11, AND 13 - HOGS AND PIGS, CATTLE AND CALVES, AND CHICKEN AND TURKEYS**

Include all animals on this operation on December 31, 2017 owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, Indian Reservation Land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per head, animal unit month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2017, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals on that day. Report beefalo and cattalo as cattle in Section 11. Report buffalo as bison in Section 14, Item 2.

**Contract and custom feeding operations** - Report numbers of all animals or poultry on this farm or ranch on December 31, 2017. Animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and moved or sold from this farm or ranch in 2017 should be reported as sold. Do NOT include fees received for commodities produced under production contract in the value of sales in Sections 6 - 14.

**Cattle, hogs, and poultry to exclude from the report form** - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Exclude animals quartered in feedlots that were not located on this operation. Do not report the sales of animals bought and then resold within 30 days. Such purchases and sales are considered dealer transactions.

**Number sold** - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from this operation in 2017, regardless of ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do not report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.

**Number moved from this operation** - For animals and poultry moved from this operation to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold." Cattle moved are not considered sold if they were moved to another operation for a short term, such as for winter wheat or corn stubble grazing, or during the winter to public grazing land.

**Cattle in feedlots** - Exclude the following for this item:

- Cattle and calves sold or moved off the operation for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Cull or dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold
- All cows and bulls

#### **SECTION 12 - HORSES, PONIES, MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS**

Exclude horses owned by this farm or ranch but stabled elsewhere. Horses, mules, burros and donkeys that are on this farm or ranch should be reported regardless of ownership. Exclude feral equine.

#### **SECTION 14 - OTHER POULTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS**

**Item 2** - Report sales of only live animals. Report gross value of sales for other poultry and livestock. Report the sales of live mink and live rabbits in this item.

**Item 3** - Report other livestock products including pelts and any meat from mink and rabbits.

**Item 4** - Report eggs other than from chickens or turkeys.

**Item 5** - Report the number of any other poultry hatched. Chicken and turkeys hatched should be reported in Section 13 - Chickens and Turkeys.

#### **SECTION 15 - OTHER FARM COMMODITIES**

**Item a** - Report only if there was a combined total of 20 or more trees and vines whose production was for sale. Exclude abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards which should be reported in Section 2, item 1d. Do not include acres harvested for personal or home use.

**Item b** - Do not include any berry acres used for personal or home use.

**Item c** - Report if there were any nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, vegetable seeds, propagative materials grown for sale.

**Item d** - Report if there were any cultivated Christmas trees cut or to be cut in future years, short rotation woody crops in production whether or not they were harvested in 2017, or maple taps.

**Item e** - Report if there was any organic production raised under the National Organic Program (NOP) standards or acres transitioning for future NOP production.

**Item f** - Report if this farm or ranch had any aquaculture in 2017.

**Item g** - Report if any acres were rented from others on a cash basis. Exclude cash rent arrangements on federal trust lands or per head or AUM arrangements.

**Item h** - Report if there were any wind turbines, solar panels, methane digesters, or any other renewable energy producing systems, regardless of ownership.

**Item i** - A production contract is an agreement between a grower and contractor (integrator) that specifies that the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and that the contractor will provide certain inputs such as seed, livestock, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is less than the full market price of the commodity.

#### **SECTION 16 - FARM LABOR**

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers who performed agricultural labor on this farm or ranch in 2017. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work was primarily associated with agricultural production on this farm or ranch.

**Item 1** - Include any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. Exclude contract labor.

#### **SECTION 17 - CROP INSURANCE AND GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS**

**Item 1** - Report all acres covered by any crop insurance policy in 2017. Include land in pasture insurance programs and acres covered by guaranteed revenue policies.

**Items 2a & 3** - For conservation program costs, include the government's share of the amount paid.

**Items 3 & 4** - Exclude any payments from loans or programs that must be repaid.

**Item 5** - Report amount received for commodities placed under CCC loan during 2017. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 2017. Exclude CCC loans to build crop storage facilities.

**Item 6** - Report the total amount to repay CCC loans in 2017, regardless of the crop year the loan was made.

#### **SECTION 18 - FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES**

Include only edible commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on this operation. Exclude crops, livestock, poultry, or other products that you bought and resold within 30 days. Exclude nonedible products such as hay, cut flowers, Christmas trees, nursery products, etc.

#### **SECTION 19 - PRACTICES**

**Item 1c - Alley Cropping** is the growing of annual or perennial crops between rows of trees. The agricultural crop generates annual income while the tree crop matures. **Silvopasture** combines timber, livestock and forage production on the land. Trees provide longer-term returns, while livestock generates an annual income. **Forest farming** is the intentional management of woodlands to grow non-tree crops such as mushrooms, berries, and root crops under trees. **Riparian forest buffers** are natural or planted trees, shrubs and grasses adjacent to water bodies to protect water resources from non-point source pollution.

**Item 3** - Do not include access from a computer at a public site such as a library or community center.

#### **SECTION 20 - PRODUCTION EXPENSES**

Include farm production expenses paid by you or your landlord(s) for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on this farm or ranch in 2017 in Items 1 through 16. Include expenses associated with the generation of farm-related income reported in Section 21. Include expenses incurred in 2017 even if they were not paid in 2017. Estimate if exact figures are not known.

**Contract growers or custom feeders** - Do not report as production expenses the value of inputs provided by the contractor or livestock owner.

**Item 2** - Include surfactants and oils and other products used to increase a chemical's effectiveness.

**Item 6** - Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock or poultry on this farm or ranch. Contract livestock and poultry growers should not report the value of feed that was provided by a contractor. Do not report the value of feed raised and fed on this farm or ranch as an expense.

**Item 9** - Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Include expenses for repairs to machinery and equipment used only for custom work if income from those machines is reported in Section 21. Exclude repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business. Exclude expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

**Item 10a** - Include labor expense for the farm business for gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, worker's compensation insurance, employer paid life and medical insurance expense, pension plans, etc.

**Item 10b** - Include the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Report costs for repair work done by a construction contractor in Item 9. Report the cost of customwork or machine hire in Item 11.

**Item 12a** - Exclude rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Exclude the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

**Item 13** - Report all interest expenses paid in 2017 for the farm business. Include interest paid on CCC loans in Item 13b. Exclude interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on this farm or ranch, such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provided services to others. Exclude interest on owner/operator dwelling where the amount is separated from the interest on the land and buildings on this farm or ranch.

**Item 14** - Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you owned and used in the farm business and property taxes on equipment or livestock. Exclude property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else, or property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business.

#### **SECTION 21 - INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES**

Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

**Item 2** - Exclude rental income from nonfarm property.

**Item 3** - Include only those forest products cut from this farm or ranch, not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Exclude income from a sawmill business.

**Item 7** - Include pollination fees.

#### **SECTION 22 - FERTILIZERS, CHEMICALS, AND SOIL CONDITIONERS APPLIED**

**Fertilizer** - Report acres on this farm or ranch on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 2017 only once, even if multiple applications were made. Report fertilizer and manure expenditures in Section 20, Item 1.

**Chemicals** - Include acres on which custom application of chemicals was applied. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were applied on the same acres, report the acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose on which the chemicals were applied. Report agricultural chemical expenditures in Section 20, Item 2. Estimate the acreage for spot treatments.

#### **SECTION 23 - MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

Report the total on this operation, or normally on this operation and normally used on this operation, in the first column. Do not report obsolete or abandoned equipment. In the second column, report only the number manufactured in the last five years.

#### **SECTION 24 - MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT**

**Item 1** - Estimate the value of the land, houses, barns, and other buildings for each of the three listed categories if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

**Item 2** - The estimated market value refers to all machinery and equipment kept primarily on this farm or ranch and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Include mobile implements, hand tools, and office supplies. Permanently installed equipment or equipment that is an integral part of a building should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings and reported in Item 1.

#### **SECTION 25 - CONCLUSION**

**Item 1** - If the agricultural activity on your operation might be identified under a different name than is printed on the front of the form (for example, a farm name or another partner), please provide these names.

**Item 2a** - All farms and ranches should receive their own forms to complete. If you operated another farm or ranch, indicate whether you received a form for that farm or ranch.